GENERAL INDEX.

1656–7.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, Streets, &c. in. For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbot, Robt., 175.
....., ..., petition of, 174.
Abdy, Sir Thos., petition of, 81.
Abercorn, Earl of, *see* Hamilton.
Aberdeen, 405.
....., provost of, 10.
Abergavenny, Lord (John Nevill), 234.
....., Wales, 161.
....., charter for, 233, 234.
....., mayor, bailiffs, &c. of, 233, 234.
Aberstoke, 211.
Abington, 130.
Abjuration, oath of, 123, 124.
Abrahall, Thos., 168.
Abraham, 385.
Abscourt, co. Dorset, 45.
Acadia (Nova Scotia), 402.
Accounts, Committee for taking and discovering frauds in, at Worcester House, 4, 6, 40, 61, 68, 70, 84, 98, 99, 103, 128 (2), 166, 167, 190 (2), 213, 214, 266, 268, 269 (2), 298, 299 (2), 330, 332, 371, 374, 591.
Achery, Luc. de, 222.
Achmet, Sidee, 125.
Ackliffe, 13.
Acworth, Wm., letters of, 528, 532.
Adams, Geo., 112.
....., Thos., 154.
....., Capt., 376.
Addison, Jos., of Queen's College, Oxford, 51.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, foreign, *see* Ruyter, Swart, and Van Tromp.
....., Rear, 388, 411, 415, 419, 483, 548, 587; *see also* Blake, Rob.
....., Vice, 410, 411, 419; *see also* Badiley, Rich.; Goodson, Wm.; Lawson, John; Penn, Wm.
Admiralty, 379, 380, 515, 520, 542.
Admiralty—*cont.*
..... chamber, 402.
..... messengers, 538.
..... registrars, 238.
....., repairs of, 247.
Admiralty Commissioners, 5, 39 (2), 48, 52, 77, 90, 99, 105, 115, 121, 136, 137, 149, 155, 156, 169, 172, 183 (3), 193, 204, 209, 211, 220, 241, 250, 278, 292, 302, 339, 362, 368, 379, 397, 403 (3), 404, 414, 418, 424, 429 (2), 430, 431, 435, 436, 440, 441, 451, 457 (2), 470, 478, 484 (2), 498, 499, 507, 510, 514, 515, 517, 520, 521, 524–527, 531, 533, 537 (2), 538, 548, 549, 553, 560, 565, 567 (3), 570, 578, 579, 591; *see also* Beake, Major; Clerk, Col. John; Desborow, John; Hopkins, Edw.; Kelsey, Maj.-Gen. Thos.; Lambert, John; and Salmon, Col. Edw.
...., allowances to, 98.
...., certificates of, alluded to, 512.
...., discoveries made to, 219.
...., instructions of, 300.
...., ..., alluded to, 172
...., letters of, 377, 391–402, 404, 407 (4), 408, 412, 416 (3), 419–421, 423–437, 441–445, 447, 449 (5), 451 (2), 454–456, 459 (2), 461 (5), 463 (6), 464, 466–472, 474–477, 480–482, 484 (5), 485 (4), 487, 489 (6), 491 (8), 492, 494 (4), 495 (3), 498 (3), 506–525, 527–532, 536 (3), 538 (2), 539 (2), 541 (3), 546–548, 550, 552 (2), 553, 556 (2), 558, 559, 561 (2), 563–566, 568 (2), 571 (2), 573, 576–578.
...., ... alluded to, 38, 195, 466, 518.
....., ..., letters, &c., to (July, 1656), 4, 7, 23, 25, 391–397.
....., ..., ..., (Aug.), 53–55, 73, 81, 82 (4), 83, 93, 118, 397–399, 400–423.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 425–431.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 138, 432 (2), 433 (7), 435–444.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 165, 445–472.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 196, 202, 207, 473–498.
....., ..., ... (undated), 221 (2), 499–505.

Admiralty Commissioners, letters to—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1657), 226, 250, 506–513.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 275, 513, 514–521 (3).
....., ..., ... (March), 318, 321, 325, 326 (2), 333, 337 (2), 339 (2), 343 (4), 348 (2), 350–352, 522–526, 532.
....., ..., ... (April), 353 (4), 354, 533–555.
....., ..., ... (May), 364 (2), 365 (2), 371 (2), 375–377, 379 (2), 381–383, 386, 387, 389 (2), 556–579.
...., ..., alluded to, 82, 548.
...., orders or references to, (July, 1656), 3, 5 (2), 14–16, 29, 30 (2), 35 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47.
...., ... (Aug.), 72, 90.
...., ... (Sept.), 98–100, 102, 107, 115 (2).
...., ... (Oct.) 119–122, 132, 134, 139, 140.
...., ... (Nov.), 147, 149, 150, 160 (3), 161, 164 (2), 166–169, 172, 176.
...., ... (Dec.), 183 (2), 188, 209 (2), 211.
...., ..., (Jan. 1657), 225, 232, 235–237, 239 (2), 241, 243, 244 (2), 252, 256.
...., ... (Feb.), 262, 265, 271 (2), 273 (2), 278 (3), 281, 283.
...., ... (March), 304, 312, 314, 322, 327, 330 (3), 331, 341.
...., ... (April), 356, 358.
...., ... (May), 368 (2), 370.
...., ... alluded to, 232, 307, 316.
...., orders of, 26, 251, 505.
...., ... alluded to, 153, 155, 156, 353, 391, 403, 405, 409, 442, 466, 473, 505, 512, 525, 528, 530, 541, 550, 553.
...., petitions to, 176, 216, 219–221, 258, 391, 404, 405.
...., ... alluded to, 119, 398, 521.
...., reports of, 137, 183, 193, 233, 275.
...., ... alluded to, 86, 183, 193, 235, 244, 255 (2), 273.
...., ..., orders on, 15 (2), 17, 42, 77, 86, 122, 133, 155 (3), 160, 172, 193 (3), 198, 202, 241, 281, 341.
...., salaries of, 152.
...., secretary of, *see* Blackborne, Robt.
...., warrants of, 505.
...., ..., alluded to, 1, 35, 79, 114, 168, 212, 238, 268, 316, 341, 354.
Admiralty Court, 50, 163, 184, 268, 300, 312, 321, 429, 514, 526.
...., attendance on, 505.
...., cases or questions depending in, 22, 29, 526.
...., judgments in, 252, 311.
Admiralty Court—*cont.*
...., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
...., judges of, 2, 4, 9 (2), 64, 105, 176, 183, 224, 240, 311; *see also* Godolphin, Dr. John.
...., ..., orders or references to, 8, 9, 29, 31, 40, 90, 102, 105, 234, 237, 253, 301, 386.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 252.
...., proctor of, 253.
...., registrars of, 203, 238.
...., reports of, alluded to, 29, 282.
Æston, Mr., 324.
Agents, *see* Ambassadors.
Alberry, John, 4.
Albertson, John, letters of, 406, 413.
Aldborough, Suffolk, 441, 442.
..... Bay, 568.
Aldermen, Court of, *see* London.
Alderne, Capt. Thos., navy victualler, 3, 7, 15, 26, 122, 362, 401, 421, 424, 428, 429, 439, 443, 451, 463, 468, 469, 474, 480, 492, 495, 498, 507, 508 (3), 511, 513, 518, 520, 521, 535, 539, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 392 (2), 425, 429, 430, 443, 513, 514, 521.
....., ..., orders to, 391, 395, 396 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 20.
Alderney, Isle of, 486, 579.
Alderson, Mr., 500.
Aldrich, Col. Edw., 583.
Aldridge, Augustine, 420, 520, 524, 562, 566, 568, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 413, 428, 459, 506, 510, 518, 529, 544, 570, 578.
Aldwinkle, co. Northampton, 286.
Aleppo, 125.
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Hen.
....., treasurer at, 315.
Alexander, Lieut. John, 4.
Aleyn, Thos., *see* Allen.
Alfordness, letter dated from, 548.
Algiers, 49, 129, 339.
..... captives, 165, 280, 282.
....., consul at, 194.
..... duty 1 (3), 42, 166.
....., overtures of peace with, 49.
Alicant, 40.
Alkinton, Geo., 589.
Allen, Capt. Ed., 362, 539, 546 (2), 552.
....., Capt. Francis, 82, 452, 533, 538 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 389, 405, 417, 492, 495, 525, 541.
....., James, 200.
....., Mr. 421.
....., or Aleyn, Alderman Thomas, letter to, 58.
....., ..., signature of, 42.
Allerton, co. York, 276.
Allestree, Mr., 3.

Allfelt, John, 580.
....., Fred. Von, 581.
Allgate, Capt. Abr., 84, 351, 352, 364, 388, 433, 490, 554, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 468, 490.
Allin, John, 38.
Alline, or Alleyn, Mr., of Margate, 23, 52.
Allington, Giles, Lord Allington, 586.
Alsop, or Allsopp, Capt., or Col. Roger, provost marshal general, 156, 255, 341, 364, 368, 513, 519, 530, 565, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 520, 521.
....., ..., petition of, 94.
Allured, Col. Matt., 71, 582 (2).
Alost, 325 (2).
Altham, Eman., 587.
Ambassadors, agents, or ministers, 376.
....., English, abroad, 261, 273–275, 326, 376, 420, 423.
....., foreign, in England, 116, 345, 590, 591, 594; *see also* under the several countries.
America, 71, 110, 182, 193.
..... Committee for, 116, 369, 453, 467.
....., fleet or army in, 467, 505, 523.
....., persons transported to, 71.
American expedition, 110, 172, 214, 244, 369; *see also* Jamaica and West Indies.
Amery, Thos., 513.
Amiraldus, or Amirault, M., 126, 270.
Amor, co. Dorset, 124.
Amory, John, 80.
Amsterdam, 249, 253, 265, 289, 371, 379, 386.
....., admiralty at, 510.
....., papers dated from, 321, 335.
....., passes to, 580.
....., ships at, to, or from, 349, 379, 386, 446, 478, 539.
....., ships of, 2, 90, 105, 108, 210, 253, 282, 386, 457, 551.
Amys, Wm., 265.
Anabaptists, 113, 351.
Ancram, Countess of, *see* Kerr.
Ancroft, co. Durham, 356.
Anderson, Chas., 132.
....., John, 436.
Andover, co. Hants, 223.
Andrence, Paul, 457.
Andrews, Geo., 588.
....., Giles, 426, 518.
....., Paul, 535.
....., Thos., 225.
...., certificate by, 43.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
Angel, Wm., 378.
Angers, 341.
....., letter dated from, 118.
Anley, Nich., 331.
....., ..., Margaret, his wife, 331.
Annelly, Thomas, 537.
Annesley, Francis, Viscount Valentia, 40.
Anneval, M., 585.
Anonymous persons, letters of, 270, 302, 323.
....., letters to, 266, 270, 351.
Ansdell, boatswain, 480.
Ansley, co. Notts, 132.
Antichrist, 344.
Antigua, Isle of, 43.
Antwerp, 321.
....., paper dated from, 279.
....., travellers to or from, 344, 349.
Apparel, Act for regulating, 126.
Appleby, 113, 200.
Appleton, Capt., 177.
Apsley, John, 585.
Apsom, 426, 513.
Archangel, 503.
Archbishops, 275.
Archdeacons, 275.
Archer, Capt. Anthony, letters of, 537, 539, 566.
Ardley Rectory, 261.
Arely, co. Stafford, 283.
Arguibelt, Dulivier de, 111.
Argyle, Marquis of, *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Argyleshire, 18 (2).
Arkenstall, Thos., 52, 430, 431, 576.
....., ..., certificate of, 576.
....., ..., letter of, 426.
Armagh, Archbishop of, *see* Usher, Jas.
Armorer, Major Nich., 17, 33, 67.
Armoury Office, *see* Tower.
Arms, 145, 321.
....., issuing of, 368; *see also* Ordnance stores.
....., removal of, 161, 186.
....., securing of, 99, 140, 519.
Arms, coats of (armorial bearings), 215, 229, 370.
....., officers of, petition of, 145; *see also* Kings at arms.
Army, forces, or regiments, 73, 120, 185, 187, 197, 239.
..... arrears, 298.
....., artillery train of, 212, 260.
....., chaplains for, 139.
..... contingencies, 25, 95.
...., payments from, 76, 96, 114.
...., treasurer for, *see* Walker, Wm. Claxton, Wm.
....., debentures or bonds for, 268 (2), 269 (2), 299.
....., discontent in, 271, 298, 307, 309, 320, 344, 352.
....., dragoons, 214, 238, 271.
..... establishment, 25, 72, 94, 114 (2), 115 (2), 120 (2), 129 (2), 131, 133, 139, 141, 176, 374 (2).
...., foot, 47, 105, 114, 115, 119, 139 (2), 141, 142, 197.
....., foreign, 53, 74 (2).
....., horse, 122, 141, 194.

Army, forces, or regiments—*cont.*
....., Marshal General of, *see* Allsopp, Roger, 255.
....., muster master of, 94, 105, 119, 120, 128, 129, 133, 186.
....., musters in, commissary of, 364.
....., mutiny in, 173.
....., northern, 374.
....., officers and commanders, &c., of, 44, 76, 99, 105, 133 (2), 139, 141, 160, 161, 166, 170, 185, 188, 196, 215, 229, 239, 243 (2), 271, 293, 320, 337, 360, 361 (2), 368–370, 388, 404.
....., ..., Council of, 161
....., ..., petition of, 197.
....., ..., widows of, 172.
....., payments for, 14, 95, 100, 141, 149, 171 (2), 186 (3), 190, 194, 195, 203, 213, 214, 225, 229, 317, 332, 358, 360, 361, 369 (3), 374 (3); *see also* Forests, four.
....., raising or recruiting of, 94, 105 (2), 114 (2), 115, 120 (5), 127–129, 139, 176, 211, 245, 316, 322, 361.
....., reducement or disbanding of, 106, 161, 186, 209, 214.
..... service, 187.
..... treasurers, *see* War, treasurers at.
..... Treasury, 221.
..... volunteers, 86, 165, 173.
Army Committee, 16, 27, 48, 63, 95, 115, 131, 136, 184, 185, 188, 190, 195, 213, 256, 269, 272, 279.
....., ..., application to, 271.
....., ..., bill of exchange on, 48.
....., ..., clerks of, 50.
....., ..., letter from, 279.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 150 (2).
....., ..., members or officers of, 24, 25.
....., ..., orders, or references to, 12, 13, 25, 32, 50 (2), 89, 94, 95, 101, 105, 108, 115, 120 (2), 128 (3), 129, 133, 139, 141, 142, 161, 185, 186, 194, 203, 214, 215, 237, 269, 316, 374.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 187, 268.
....., ..., payments by, 105, 212.
....., ..., powers of, 98.
....., ..., regulation of, 176.
....., ..., reports of, 197.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 236.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 50, 87, 96, 119, 161, 165, 186, 245, 374 (2).
Arnold, Edm., 268.
....., Rich, 573.
Articles, Commissioners for, 300.
....., Court of, *see* War.
Arundel, co. Sussex, 2, 4, 90, 224.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
....., house of correction at, 230.
....., mayor of, 229, 230.
Arundel, Sir John, 586.
....., Mr., 263.
Ascott, co. Oxon, 356.
Ash, James, 585.
Ashburnham, John, 13 (2), 149, 436.
....., Wm., 281.
Ashdown Forest, co. Dorset, 78, 169, 338, 591.
Ashe, Fras., 355.
....., ..., petitions of, 502 (2).
Ashford, Wm., letter of, 516.
Ashley, Capt. Isaac, 581.
Ashton, Lieut.-Col. Edm., 153, 330.
....., ..., petitions of, 290 (2).
Ashwood, Barth., 369.
Asly, Mr., 31.
Assessments, or taxes, 48 (2), 95 (2), 159, 183, 243, 279, 331, 371; *see also* Scotland, Assessments in.
....., six months, for the army, 13, 14 (2), 16, 29, 32, 35 (2), 36, 39, 89, 93, 185, 187, 195, 197.
....., Commissioners for, 43, 89, 128, 142, 153, 182, 213, 260, 269, 298.
....., ..., letter to, 121.
....., exemption from, 305.
....., officers for, 185.
....., payments from, 108, 187, 209.
....., receivers general for, John Blackwell, jun., and Rich. Deane, 27, 32 (3), 37, 99, 150, 153, 195, 207.
....., ..., late 5.
Astell, Wm., letter of, 93.
....., ..., petition of, 93.
....., Capt., 374.
Astley, Maj. Robt., 332.
Aston, Col. Edm., 592.
Astowe, Maj., 119.
Athlone, Ireland, 483.
Athy, John, 527.
Atkin, Edw., examination of, 582.
Atkins, Ald. Thos., 58.
Atkinson, Edw., 165.
....., Mrs., 69.
Attawell, Thos., 544.
Attercliffe, Sheffield, 373.
Attorney General, *see* Prideaux, Edm.
..... of the Duchy, 239.
Attorneys licensed to practise, 197.
Atworth Chapel, co. Wilts, 96.
Audley, Hugh, 70, 105 (2), 251.
....., Major, 165.
Audley parish, co. Stafford, 72.
Audsley, co. Warwick, 212.
Austin, Robert, 110.
Austyn, Rob., 583, 584.
Austria, archdukes of, Don John or Juan, 113, 189, 318, 325 (2), 329, 333, 334 (2), 338, 344, 349, 380.
....., ..., Leopold William, late governor of Belgium and Burgundy, 311.
...., ..., ..., letter to, 311.
....., house of, 229, 340, 376.

Avery, Ald. Sam., 84 (3), 85 (2), 244, 253 (3), 254 (2), 292.
....., ..., answers of, 292.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
....., ... Dudley, son of, 84, 85, 254, 292.
Axholme, Isle of, 80 (3).
Axminster, co. Devon, 369.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, 102, 152, 300, 308.
Aylmer, Dr., 189.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 189.
Ayloffe, Col. Thos., 303.
....., ..., petition of, 303.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 304.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 303.
....., ..., Serjeant, father of, 303.
Aylworth, Col. Rich., 12.
Aylworth, co. Gloucester, 12.
Ayscough, Wm., petition of, 144.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 222.

B.

B——, 294, 297.
Babb, John, 463.
Babington, Thos., 16, 20.
....., Uriah, 43.
....., ..., certificate by, 44.
....., ..., warrant to, 44.
Backwell, Edw., 37 (3), 79, 106–108, 140, 143 (3), 147–149, 152, 155, 156, 169, 173, 184 (2), 186 (2), 193, 235, 237, 247, 255, 285, 286, 304, 309, 317 (2), 319, 331, 358, 362, 367, 387.
....., ..., petitions of, 231, 309, 360.
Bacon, Fras., 182, 385.
....., Nath., 19, 86, 182 (2), 198, 256.
Baden, William, Marquis of, 591.
Badiley, Rich., petition of, 502.
....., Rear-Adm. Rich., 165, 173, 201, 226, 274, 339, 463 (2), 466, 495, 507, 516, 517.
....., ..., certificates by, 273–275.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 307, 557.
....., Wm., 533.
....., ..., letters of, 409, 456, 483, 493, 495, 527, 528, 541, 560.
....., Capt. 177, 537.
Badix, Marquis, 194.
Bagg, Sir James, 157.
Bagley, Sam, 191.
Bagnall, Eliz., 282.
Bagshot, Surrey, 454.
Bailiffs, &c., 91.
Baka Sound, 129.
Baker, Capt. Dan., 386, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 404, 408 (2), 412, 418, 423, 438, 455, 459, 467, 471, 474, 477, 480, 491, 542, 551.
....., Roger, letter of, 394.
....., boatswain, 493, 497.
Balcarres, Lord, *see* Lindsay.
Baldilinas, Nich., 531.
Baldron, Geo., 532.
Baldwin, Ralph, 312.
Ball, Wm., 580.
Ballasting office, 168, 262, 283, 286, 291 (2), 316.
Ballets, 289.
Balling, Alex., letter of, 558.
Ballitege Manor House, Ireland, 202.
Balmerinoch, Lord (John Elphinstone), 373.
Balsore, And., 585.
Baltic Sea, 271, 510.
Bamford, Maj. Rich., 172.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 172.
Bampfield, Col. John, 363.
....., ..., letters of, 346, 347, 359, 362, 363, 375, 376, 378, 390.
....., ..., statement by, 348.
....., Mr., 119.
Banbury, 63.
....., earl of (Nicholas Knollys), 107.
Bancks, Mr., 431.
Banford, Sam., 14.
Banister, Sir Rob., 154, 316, 317.
Bar, Peter, petition of, 101.
Barbadoes, governor of, *see* Searle, Dan.
....., ships at, to, or from, 20, 203, 375, 403, 555.
Barbary, 129, 136, 237, 239, 246, 273–275, 289, 504.
..... horses, 585.
....., South, 123.
Barber, Rich., 200.
Barbour, Wm., 465.
....., ..., letters of, 506, 508 (2), 509 (2).
Barcelona, paper dated from, 306.
Barclay, Col. David, 40.
Barfoot, John, petition of, 475.
Barfoote, John, 72.
....., ..., Mary, relict of, 72.
Barker, James, 511.
....., Wm., 8.
Barkman, John, 95, 111, 584.
Barkstead, *see* Berkstead.
Barlow, Lucy, 4.
....., Mr., 127, 271.
Barnard, John, letter of, 434.
....., Mary, 588.
....., Dr., Cromwell's almoner, 114, 256.
Barnard Castle, co. Durham, 12.
Barnardiston, Katherine, 583.
....., Mr., 287, 288, 305.
Barnes, John, 501.

Barnes, Rich., 478.
Barnstaple, 575.
....., inhabitants of, 185, 200, 323.
....., ..., petition of, 219.
....., merchant of, 61.
....., ministers of, 208.
Barnwell, Nicholas, 1st Viscount Barnwell, 43.
Baron, Mr., 14.
Barradell, John, 465.
Barrett, Rich., 112.
....., Thos., 164.
....., ..., letter of, 196.
Barrimore, Lord (Rich. Barry), 588.
Barrington, Abr., 237.
....., Hen., 79.
Barry, Rich., lord Barrimore, 588.
....., Major, 369.
Bartlett, Joan, 7, 101, 162.
....., Sam, 152 (4), 184, 367.
....., Walter, 585.
....., Mr., 251, 477, 481.
Barton, Dan., petition of, 222.
Barton Manor, 242.
Bashaw, the, 178 (2).
Basing (ship), company of, letter of, 392.
Basingborne, co. Cambridge, 278.
Baskett, Capt. John, 454, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 451, 452, 458, 466, 471, 474, 539, 544, 562.
Bason, Edw., 394.
Basse, Maj. Edw., case of, 228.
....., ..., petition of, 228.
Bassett, Edw., 95.
Bastile, Paris, 293.
Batchiler, Elias, 385.
Bateman, Rich., 84 (2), 253, 254 (2).
....., Mr., 201.
Bates, Dr., 581.
Bath, co. Somerset, 36, 523, 538.
Bathurst, Christ., 588.
....., Dr., 588.
Battalie, John, 559.
Batty, Wm., 409.
Bayley, Nath., 587.
....., Rob., 583.
....., shipmaster, 480.
Baylie, Fras., 428, 459, 506, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 474, 485, 492, 524.
....., Geo., 262.
Bayly, John, 86, 245.
....., Thos., 245, 361.
Baynard, Adam, 110.
....., Capt. Edw., 100.
....., ..., Katherine, his widow, 100.
Baynes, Capt. G., letter of, 394.
....., John, 150, 193.
....., Cornet John, 249, 301.
Bayonne, 211, 321.
Beachy, or Beachy Head, 352, 447, 568.
Beacon, Nich., 79.
Beake, Major Rob., Admiralty Commissioner, 98.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
Beale, Auditor Barth., 85 (3), 155, 172, 254 (2), 385.
....., ..., certificate by, 232.
....., ..., report by, 385.
....., Symon, 590, 592.
Beane, Nath., 177.
Beard, Wm., 544.
Beaumaris, 68, 404.
....., letter dated from, 475.
Beaumont, Maj. Rich., 298.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 298.
Beauvoir, Peter de Granges, 47, 240 (2), 331.
Beccles, Suffolk, 374.
Beck, Gabriel, 71, 72, 171, 199, 208, 224, 300, 305 (2), 308, 591.
....., ..., letter of, 234.
....., Major, Navy Commissioner, letter to, 539.
Beckford, Mr., 530.
Beckford, co. Gloucester, 96.
Beddell, Thos., petition of, 425.
Beddus, Fras., 86.
Bedells, Wm., 583.
Bedford Assize, 13 (2).
Bedfordshire, places in, 20, 156.
Bedingfeld, Capt. Thos., 315, 361.
....., Mr., 587.
Bedles, Capt., 318.
Bedminster, co. Somerset, 112.
Beecher, Howard, 581.
....., Lionel, 279.
....., ..., petition of, 246.
Beeching, Mr., 434.
Beer and ale, excise on, 107; *see also* Excise.
Belgium, governor of, 311.
Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Falconbridge, 239.
....., ..., letter to, 324.
....., ..., project for his marriage with Cromwell's daughter, 313, 376, 386.
Belhaven, Lord and Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Belke, Wm., petition of, 154.
Belle Isle, 389, 440, 465.
Belling, R., letter of, 325.
Bellingham, Sam., certificate by, 299.
Belton, co. Lincoln, 80, 81 (2), 194.
Bembridge, Edw., 200.
Ben Israel, Manasseh, petition of, 284.
Bend, James, 219.
....., ..., petitions of, 219 (4).
....., ..., wife of, 219.
Bendish, Sir Thos., ambassador at Constantinople, 117, 124, 125, 177, 237.
....., ..., letter of, 381.
....., ..., letters to, 117, 125, 146, 204.
Benest, John, 19.

Benhadad, 227.
Bennett, David, 279.
....., Ger., letter of, 514.
....., Sir Hum., 330.
....., Simon, 337.
....., minister, 198.
Benson, Col. Jervais, 72, 90, 97, 268.
....., Rich., letter of, 465.
....., Mrs., 67.
Berehaven, 407.
Bergen, Norway, 129, 512.
....., Governor of, 130.
Berkley, Sir John, 250.
Berkshire, 156 (2), 201, 299.
....., constable of, 150.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., Maj.-General and Commissioners of, 20, 231.
....., places in, 20, 36, 37, 149, 168, 223, 237, 299, 330, 356.
Berkstead or Barkstead, Col. John, lieutenant of the Tower, 4, 6, 29, 30, 35, 45, 60, 63, 79, 99, 129, 142, 148 (2), 149, 169, 242, 260, 294–297, 330, 503.
....., ..., as Maj.-general of Middlesex and Westminster, 45, 62, 94, 100, 133, 294, 301, 316, 384 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 170.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 291, 309.
....., ..., letters of, 421, 519.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 188, 291, 362.
....., ..., orders or references to, 99, 134, 148 (3), 160, 165, 170, 184, 266, 276.
....., ..., security taken by, or to be given to, 75, 136, 175, 238, 242, 260, 286, 330.
....., ..., statement by, 184.
Bermudas, the, 116.
Bernard, Capt. Alex., 391.
....., Thos., 351.
....., Dr., 114.
..... of Rotterdam, 340.
Bernardiston, Sir Thos., 119.
Berriffe, Edw., 357.
Berry or Bury, Jas., Maj.-Gen. of cos. Salop, Hereford, Worcester, Monmouth, and North and South Wales, 27, 32, 119, 169, 172, 191, 200.
....., Wm., 48.
Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey, 390.
....., Bridget, countess of Lindsey, 390.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 25, 41, 122, 159, 331, 356, 370, 527, 530, 556.
...., Governor of, *see* Meyres, Lieut.-Col. John.
...., mayor and aldermen of, 159.
...., officers in, 174.
...., town clerk of, 159.
Berwick, Dr. Peter, 581.
Besley, Thos., 200.
Best, Capt. John, 391, 393, 432, 433, 464, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 431, 454, 462, 516.
....., ..., paper of, 505.
Beswick, Edw., 29.
Bethell, Col. 318.
Bethun, Dr., 199.
....., ..., Hesther, his widow, 199.
Betson, Augustine, 580.
Bevans, Capt. Rowland, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
Beverley, Jos., 241.
Bewdley, co. Worcester, 283.
Bible, the, or Scriptures, 26, 136, 179, 189, 222, 270, 322, 355, 588.
....., quotations from, 70.
....., Old Testament, 320.
....., New Testament, 179, 320.
....., Apocrypha, 189.
Bickerton, Robert, 166.
....., ..., Amy, widow of, petitions of, 166 (2).
Bideford, co. Devon, 200.
....., inhabitants of, 246.
....., ..., petition of, 219.
Bigg, Rich., 37.
Biggs, Thos., 519, 522.
Bilboa, 226, 459, 490 (2).
Billers, Capt. Wm., Ordnance officer, letter of, 555.
Billing, co. Lancaster, 20.
Billingham, co. Durham, 12.
Billinghurst, co. Surrey, 20.
Bilton, John, petition of, 513.
....., Mr., 210 (2).
Bingelston, Hum., 442, 460 (2).
Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 38, 46, 47 (3), 151, 240, 331, 423, 515.
....., ..., certificate of, 501.
Bingham, co. Notts, 366.
Biott, M., 106.
Birch, John, 268.
..... or Burgh, Thos., 148, 152 (3), 184, 367.
Bird, Mr., 225.
....., bricklayer, 553.
Birfleet, co. Surrey, 4.
Birkhead, Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 100 (2), 192, 372, 384.
....., John, 60, 66.
....., Robt., 560.
Birkin, co. York, 62.
Biscay, 195, 204, 311, 468, 503.
..... captains, 434.
..... fleet, 81.
....., ships at, to, or from, 468, 470, 571.
....., ships of, or Biscaneers, 389, 411.
Biscoe, Col., 116, 142 (2), 165.
Bishoprics, 145.

Bishops, 146, 275.
....., lands of, trustees for, 225.
Bishop's Ness, 470.
..... Wilton, co. York, 330.
Bissett, Wm., 245.
Bissiter, co. Oxon, 244.
Bisson, Rachel, 25.
Bistrate, Pierre de, 73.
Bitton, Thos., 491.
Biurco, John de, 318.
Biurcot, Joan de, 534.
Blackborne, Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Commissioners, 183, 409, 541, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 419, 429, 507, 517, 526 (2), 527, 531, 549.
...., letters to, 67, 74, 138, 195, 204, 337, 339, 395, 397, 399, 400, 403 (2), 404, 406, 408, 409, 412–414 418, 419 (2), 421, 429, 432, 436–438, 440–442, 445, 446, 448, 455, 457, 458, 460–462, 466, 471, 472, 474 (2), 478, 481 (2), 482, 485–487, 489, 490, 493, 496, 508 (2), 518, 521, 522, 524 (2), 526–531, 533, 536–539, 541, 542, 545, 548, 550, 552 (2), 553 (3), 555, 556, 558, 563, 564, 567 (2), 569, 570 (2), 572–579.
....., ..., James, brother of, letters of, 440, 552.
....., Mr. 479.
Blackenburg, 327, 343, 354, 387.
Blackett, Wm., 87.
Blackford, Robert, 39.
Blackhall, Ralph, 187.
Blackland, co. Wilts, 96.
Blacklyn, Anne, Quaker, 305.
Blackman (royalist), 67.
Blackmore, Major, 35, 106 (3).
Blackwell, Edw., 89, 90, 106.
....., John, jun., *see* War Treasurers.
Blagden, John, 200.
Blagg, Capt. Edw., 424, 454.
....., Capt. Lieut., 143.
Blake, A., certificate by, 8.
....., Capt. Ben., 194, 460, 495, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 545, 564, 569, 573.
....., Dorothy, 202.
....., Hum., 247, 454.
....., Peter, petition of, 223.
....., Rich., 198.
....., ..., certificate by, 223.
....., Col. Rob., admiral and general of the Fleet, 4, 17, 33, 120, 155, 167, 188, 211, 219, 227, 249, 273–275, 307, 364, 376, 377 (2), 387, 389, 427, 433, 442, 448, 472, 478, 482, 501 (2), 513, 517, 521, 527, 531, 538, 539, 544.
....., ..., fleet of, 193, 198, 211, 283, 340, 343, 396, 398, 436, 445, 456, 463 (2), 466, 469, 480 (3), 482, 484, 491 (2), 492, 494, 506–508, 512, 515, 517 (2), 521, 565, 578.
Blake, Col. Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., fleet of, provisions for, 26, 122, 155, 283.
...., instructions to, 49, 368.
...., letter to, 188.
...., petition to, 219.
....., Sydrach, 194.
Blanchard, Dan., 584.
Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, 149, 161, 164, 200, 291, 319.
Blarru, John, 211, 212.
Blatake, Col., 218.
...., father of, 218.
Blay Castle, 202, 480.
Blewberry, co. Berks, 356.
Blinkhorne, Mr., 434.
Blois, 139, 142, 154, 206, 229 (2), 257.
....., papers dated from, 144, 154, 257, 324, 359, 371.
Blondeau, Peter, 49, 78, 106, 114, 134, 156, 186, 187 (2), 192, 284, 286 (2).
Blount, Capt., 196.
Blower, Mr., 278.
Blundall, John, 437.
Blunden, Wm., 327.
Blunt, Geo., 164.
....., Col. Thos., 300.
....., Lieut.-Col., 213, 248.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 194, 213 (2), 248.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 213.
Blythby, John, 522.
Blythe or Blyth, Capt. John, certificate by, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 443, 556.
Boatman, John, 210, 245.
Boddilow, excise officer, 55.
Boddy, Lewis, 234.
Bodham, Wm., 456, 509.
Bodurda, G. (?), keeper of records, 199.
Boekenness, Scotland, 525.
Bogus (prisoner), 124, 125.
Bolingbroke Honour, co. Lincoln, 171.
Bollocke, Paulus, 564.
Bolt, Geo., 567.
Bona, Cape, 340.
Bond or Bonde, John, 372.
....., Nich., 61, 514.
....., Mr., 119.
Bonnar, James, petition of, 499.
....., Jonas, letter of, 538.
Bonnell, Mat., (alias John White), 376.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
Bonner, Capt., 524.
Booker, Mr., 167.
Books, papers, &c., 52, 73, 126, 179, 229, 243, 263, 271, 305, 318, 322, 351.
....., official, 57.
....., scandalous and seditious, 82, 91, 98, 196, 230.

Books—*cont.*
....., titles of, viz.:—
Amiraldus against Presbytery, 126.
Bible, *see* Bible.
Book on horsemanship, 279.
Calvin's works, 242.
Cautions for Choice, 159.
"Fulness and freeness of God's grace," 222.
"Healing propounded and resolved," 98.
History of Protestants in Piedmont, 342, 367.
News books, 196.
Placens de Peccato Adami, 73.
Selden's Eutichius, 318.
Boone, Chris., 353.
Booth, Edw., 431, 432, 434, 443, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 434.
....., Thos., 200.
....., Wm., 72, 97.
Boothby, Walter, 84, 253 (2), 254, 291, 292.
....., ..., petitions of, 253, 254.
Boothouse, Sam., 98.
Bordeaux, 202, 211, 341, 348 (2), 468, 480, 502, 571.
....., papers dated from, 341 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 325, 440, 465 (2), 469, 479, 496, 497, 499, 500.
....., ships or fleet of, 348, 446 (2).
Bordeaux, M. de, French ambassador, 250, 585, 586.
....., ..., father of, 250.
Boreman, Geo., 168, 262, 283, 287, 291.
Borlase, Alice, Lady, 12.
....., Edm., 12.
....., Sir John, 12.
....., Wm., 12.
Borradale, John, certificate of, 191.
Borreel, Mr., 349.
Borthwick, John, Lord Borthwick, 2.
....., James, letter of, 375.
....., Col. Wm., petitions of, 217, 323.
....., ..., queries for, 217.
....., Major, 218.
Boshki, near Smyrna, 287.
Bosseville, Col. Wm., 3, 43 (3).
Bostock, Mr., 427.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 372.
....., shipmasters of, petitions of, 503 (2).
....., shipowners of, petition of, 503.
....., ships at, to, or from, 470, 480, 536.
....., ships of, 232, 272, 405, 552.
Boswell, James, 189, 265.
....., Mr., 326.
Boteler, Rob., 176.
....., Maj.-Gen., *see* Butler, Wm.
Bottiford, Ed., 40.
Boulogne, ships at, to, or from, 449, 462, 563.
Boult, And., 154.
Bourke, Col. Wm., 296, 297.
Bournanville, Alexander I., Duke of, 189.
Bourne, Rear-Adm. John, 548.
....., Maj. Neh., Navy Commissioner, 426, 450, 463, 465, 477, 480, 521, 522, 532, 539, 546, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 392, 393, 395 (3), 397, 404, 414, 426 (2), 472, 487, 518, 564.
....., ..., letters to, 433, 512, 576.
Boury, Capt., 447.
Bowden, Mr., 433.
Bowen, Capt. Peter, 450, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 404, 410, 466, 476, 548, 572.
Bower, Capt. Nath., 134.
....., Robt., 587.
....., Mr., 483.
Bowerman, Geo., 540.
Bowes, Rob., Commissioner for Jamaica affairs, 29, 39, 100, 111, 134, 143, 168, 203.
Bowling green, 219.
Bowman, Capt. James, 434, 437, 494.
....., Seymour, 277.
Bownd, Stephen, petition of, 232.
Bowrey or Bowry, Capt. John, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 421, 472.
Bowyer, Sir Edm., 176.
Boyce, Hannah, petition of, 187.
Boyes (plotter), 259.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork, 46.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Cork, 46, 449, 450, 548.
....., Roger, Lord Broghill, 36, 72, 118, 174, 192, 294 (2), 296 (3), 297, 375, 583.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 104, 169 (2).
....., Hon. Fras., 382, 388.
....., Fras. 583 (2).
Boylstone, Thos., 262.
Brabazon, Edward, second Earl of Meath, 235.
....., Ralph, 15.
Braco (Orkneys), 129.
Bradberry, Henry, 587.
Bradford, Rich., petition of, 499.
Bradford, co. Wilts, 96 (2).
....., co. York, 132.
Bradley, Dan., 571, 574.
....., John, petition of, 144.
....., Sam., 462.
..... (minister), 448.
Bradshaw, John, serjeant-at-law, 50, 117.
....., Rich., resident at Hamburg, 67, 123, 159, 215, 310, 345, 416, 450, 463, 589, 592, 594.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 333, 353, 447, 454.
....., Capt., 109.
Bragg, minister, 481.
Braine, John, 470.

Brambly, Rich., 149, 150, 168, 238, 248.
Bramford, co. Suffolk, 356.
Brandenburg, Duke Elector of, (Frederic William), 347 (2), 360, 363, 375, 378.
....., ..., agent of, 590.
Brandt, John, 300.
Brandy, 3, 418, 492, 517, 571.
Brankler, Thos., 7, 44.
Braintree, Essex, 31.
Braseley, Edw., 500.
Bray, John, 58, 75.
....., Ludovic, grandparents of, 145.
....., ..., letter of, 145.
Brayne, Col. or Lieut.-Gen. Wm., commander of the West Indian expedition, 35 (2), 439, 440, 446, 523 (2), 558, 566.
Brecknockshire, 248 (2).
....., commissioners of, 169.
....., Maj.-gen. of, (Berry, John), 32, 169.
....., places in, 31, 161, 169.
....., sheriffs of, 170, 182.
Bremen, 320, 321.
Brentwood, co. Essex, 356.
Brereton, Peter, 24, 46 (2).
Bressey, Ben., 103 (2).
Bressie, John, treasurer for sick and wounded mariners, 505.
Brest, ships or pirates of, 246, 499, 567.
Bretagne, 586.
Bretton, Spencer, consul at Smyrna, 315.
....., ..., letters to, 124, 204, 314.
Brewer, Ben., letter of, 539.
....., Capt., 470.
Brewers, 41, 42.
Brewster, John, 175.
Brexton, Fras., letter of, 578.
Briant, John, 153.
Brice, Martin, letter of, 560.
....., ..., petition of, 219.
....., Shadrach, 384.
Brick building, 44.
Bridge (minister), 496.
Bridges, Col. John, 330.
....., John, 595.
....., Col. Tobias, Major-general of cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Stafford, 28, 35, 131, 141 (2), 199, 255, 366, 369, 370.
Bridgman, Sir James, 585.
Bridgwater, 109, 207.
....., mayor, &c., of, 207 (2).
....., paper dated from, 207.
Bridlington, *see* Burlington.
Brienne, Count de, 581.
Bright, John, late high sheriff of Yorkshire, 276.
....., Col. John, 385.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
Brighthempston or Brighton, co. Sussex, 112, 185, 352, 369, 550.
Brill, the, 83 (2), 84 (2), 365, 485, 553.
..... road, letter dated from, 53.
Brisco, Wm., 211 (2).
....., Col., 94.
Brish, Martin, 502.
Bristol, 86, 130, 192, 243, 299, 308, 410, 412, 506, 575.
....., churches in, 299.
....., commonalty of, 86, 87, 130.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
....., inhabitants or natives of, 51, 299, 375, 531, 565.
....., letters dated from, 399, 434, 437, 443, 474, 485, 492, 495, 498, 517, 519, 524.
....., mayor of, 48, 86, 87.
....., merchants of, 102.
....., ships at, to, or from, 48, 106, 401 (2), 428, 497, 542.
....., ships of, 106, 339 (2), 377, 422, 498, 553.
....., stores at, 524, 542, 559.
Bristol, Mr., 249.
British dominions, 322.
Brixton, co. Devon, 356.
Brixworth, co. Northampton, 191.
Broad, Auditor Hen., 12, 61, 208, 247, 308, 329.
....., ..., certificate of, 247.
....., ..., statement by, 208.
Broadmead, Rich., 484.
Brockett, Ninian, 229, 230.
....., Capt., 119, 425.
Brody, Alex., 10.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Brokwith, Matt., certificate, 144.
Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 15.
Bromwell, Mrs., 67.
Bromwich, West, co. Stafford, 283.
Bromyard, co. Hereford, 2.
Bronkard or Bronckard, M., 67, 325, 386.
Bronker, Sir Wm., 245.
Brook, Col., 243.
Brookes, Mr. (prisoner), 196, 443, 475.
Brooks, Thos., letter of, 565.
Broome, Thos., 392 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 407.
Broughton, Thos., 436, 455, 496.
Broun, *see* Brown.
Brown, Broune, or Browne, Ambrose, 582.
....., Henry, paper of, 505.
....., James, 581.
....., John, 140, 442, 465, 524, 540.
....., ..., certificate of, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 395, 423, 425, 426, 428 (2), 430, 431, 446, 464 (2), 470, 472, 484, 490, 506, 508, 513, 516, 518, 529 (2), 531, 540, 551, 567.
....., Capt. Mat., letters of, 440 (2).

Brown, Broune, or Browne—*cont.*
....., Capt. Nath., 403.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 405, 411, 423, 444, 450, 462.
....., Richard, Navy agent at Pembroke, 476, 509, 563, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 410, 450, 533, 555, 572, 577.
....., Sir Richard, 229, 344, 349.
....., Robert, 194, 252.
....., Thos., 128, 560.
....., ..., request of, 219.
....., carpenter, 456.
....., Major, 391, 529.
....., Mr., 145, 394.
Browne, Elizabeth, Viscountess Montague, 330, 350, 353.
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. Pat., 332.
Brudenell, Fras., 585.
....., ..., sister of, Anna Maria, 585.
Bruges, 203, 326, 333, 346, 362.
....., Charles II. at, 109, 250, 293, 294, 319, 320.
....., letters dated from, 249, 288, 319, 326.
....., letters directed to, 320, 322, 325, 334.
....., prisoners at, 217.
....., travellers to or from, 222, 322, 336.
Brun, Lawrence le, 500.
Bruncard, M., *see* Bronkard.
Brush, the, 344.
Brussels, 288, 319, 325, 363.
....., letters dated from, 11, 189, 325, 328, 333, 334 (2), 336, 338, 340 (2), 342, 344, 349.
Bryan, Chris., 426.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, 426.
....., Jacob, 491.
Bryant, Quaker, 229.
Bryot, Mr., 134.
Buchanan, Mary, 286.
Buck, James, petition of, 499.
....., John, 300.
Buckarell, co. Devon, 8 (2), 21.
Buckenham, co. Norfolk, 24, 105.
Buckfield, Mr., 200.
Buckingham, 28.
....., Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, 128.
....., commissioners for, 128, 153.
....., Major-general of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., justices, &c., of, 267.
....., places in, 102, 132 (2), 167, 224 (2), 300, 312.
Budeleigh East, co. Devon, 299.
Buffun Ness, 493.
Bull, John, petition of, 190.
Buller, Col. Ant., 29, 110.
....., Mr., 119.
Bullion, 37, 49, 90, 106, 112, 137, 252, 308, 367, 369.
Bullock, Wm., 138.
Bunce, Mr., 580.
....., ..., children of, Sarah, James, and Rebecca, 580.
Bunkley, Mr., 20.
Bunn, Capt. Thos., 430.
....., ..., certificate of, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 425, 471.
Burbidge, John, 78, 81, 99.
Burdett, Robt., 84.
Burganey, Wm., 413.
Burges, Capt., 24, 121, 248.
Burgess, Cornelius, 50, 66, 78.
....., Sam., 581.
Burgh, Ulric, Earl of Clanricard, 168.
....., Thos., *see* Birch.
Burgundian flag or colours, 55, 83.
Burgundy, governor of, 311.
Burie, Rich., 260.
Burke, Col. Wm., 136.
Burleigh, Lord, *see* Cecil.
Burlington or Bridlington, 109, 122, 169, 389, 483, 488, 540.
..... Bay, 438, 442.
...., letters dated from, 389, 420, 442.
Burnett, Alex., 247.
....., ..., letter of, 66.
Burnham, 536.
Burnt Island, 430, 443, 470.
...., letter dated from, 409.
Burrell, Lancelot, letter of, 66.
....., ..., proposal of, 66.
....., Capt., 128.
Burrough, Carn., 566.
....., Marg., 566.
Burrowes, John, 19 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 427.
....., Rob., petitions of, 310 (3).
....., Capt. Rob., 428.
....., Mr. (Deptford), 530.
Bursise, co. Dorset, 124.
Bursledonne, co. Hants, 232.
Burton, Geo., 264.
....., John, 144, 516.
....., Major Wm., 83, 118, 138, 161, 165, 381, 398 (2), 402, 406, 411, 412, 414, 417 (2), 418 (2), 420, 421, 423, 464, 465, 474, 485, 507, 510, 516, 519 (2), 520, 522–525, 528, 532 (2), 537, 539, 552, 554, 558, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 82, 396, 397, 402, 406, 408, 410, 412, 416, 422 (2), 494–496, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 442.
....., ..., Wm., jun. (his son), 321, 545, 551, 556 (2), 572, 573, 577.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 514, 531, 573.
....., Rich., petition of, 219.

Burton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 11.
..... on-Trent, letter dated from, 371.
..... Stather, co. Leicester, 24.
Burwell, H., certificates by, 182, 319.
Bury, Thos., 592.
Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 31, 508.
.... goal, 305.
...., paper dated from, 305.
Buryman, Edm., letter of, 157.
....., ..., petition of, 157.
Busby, Rob., 78, 81, 99.
Bushell, Mr., 225.
Butler, James, Marquis of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for Charles II., 11, 249, 293, 294, 297, 338, 340.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Ormond, 294, 340.
....., ..., son of, 294.
....., Edm., 124.
....., Edw., 124, 319.
....., Capt. Geo., 33, 467.
....., Greg., 33, 50 (2), 72, 455.
....., Henry, 278.
....., James, 90.
....., Capt. Peter, 515.
....., Lieut. Thos., 60.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 61, 66.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 60.
....., or Boteler, Wm., Major-general of cos. Northampton, Bedford, Hunts, and Rutland, 44, 50 (2), 95, 99, 142, 172, 200, 245.
....., ..., letter to, 81.
Butter, export of, 142, 174.
Buttery, Thos., 329.
Buxtorf, Mr, 322.
Byfield, Rich., 265, 383.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Bysshe, Edw., Garter King at Arms, 215.
....., ..., grants by, 229, 370.

C.

Cable, Rich., 283.
Cadberry, Mr., 465.
Cade, Mr., 481.
Cadiz, 274, 342, 364, 387, 513.
....., letters dated from, 4, 7.
....., ships at, to, or from, 4, 126 (2), 137, 364, 375, 395 (2), 433, 437, 557.
..... Bay, 397.
..... Roads, 411.
Cadwell, Maj. Matt., 282.
....., Capt., 186, 236.
Caen, 207, 473, 475, 478.
Caerfilly, co. Glamorgan, 16.
Cæsar, 385.
Caithness, 103, 128, 129.
Calabria, Sicily, 307.
Calais, 348, 363, 382, 518.
....., governor of, 237.
....., ships of, 207, 343.
....., ships at, to, or from, 44, 337 (2), 534, 535.
....., travellers to or from, 376, 378.
Calander, Alex., 5, 88, 216, 237, 324, 341.
Caldecott, co. Rutland, 132.
Caldy Island, 401, 410, 572.
..... Road, letter dated from, 404.
Calf skins, or leather, export of, 47, 58, 102, 113, 132.
Callis, Manley, 401, 432, 433, 437, 439, 533 537.
....., ..., certificate of, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 396, 415, 416, 498, 508, 511, 519, 531, 544 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 433.
Calmady, Fras., 580.
Calne, co. Wilts, 96.
Calvin, John, works of, 242.
Cambray, siege of, 378.
Cambridge, 145.
..... (University), divinity lecturer at, 244.
...., professors or office bearers of, 244.
...., colleges of, Trinity, 220.
Cambridge, Nath., 333, 354, 462, 550.
Cambridgeshire, 145, 207.
....., places in, 244, 278.
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, 9, 18, 107, 283.
... ., ..., petition of 18.
....., ..., request of, 283.
....., Archibald, Lord Lorne, 346.
....., James, petition of, 81.
Campfield, Major, 141.
Canaries, the, 31, 323, 500, 501, 522.
....., letters dated from, 352.
....., ships to or from, 364, 386, 454, 520.
Canary wine, 31, 521, 527.
Candle, the, sales by, or auction sales, 432, 523 (2), 572.
Candler, Robt., 6.
Cann, Mr., 41.
Canterbury, 154, 164, 222, 265, 294, 417.
....., archbp. of, Laud, Wm., 296, 318.
Cantius, Jas., 88.
Cape, the, 472.
Capel, Arthur. Lord Capel, 296.
....., Mr., 113.
Cappel, L., letter of 322.
Captives, redemption of, committee for, 1 (3), 129, 165, 248, 282.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 282.
....., ..., money for, 42.

Caracena, Marquis of, 325, 338.
Caravajal, Ant. Fernandez, 31, 40.
Carberry, Earl of (Rich. Vaughan), 587.
Carbonel, Wm., 101, 189.
Cardenas, Don Alonzo de, 306, 325 (2), 338, 344.
Cardiff, 168, 300, 592.
Cardigan, 13.
Cardiganshire, 187, 248.
Cardinal, the, see Mazarin.
Cardington, co. Northampton, 291.
Carew, Col., 175.
Carey, Henry, Viscount Falkland, 575, 580.
Carey, or Cary, Edw., 595.
....., John, 130.
....., Symona, 587.
....., Wm., 510, 531.
....., Mr., 14.
Caribbee Islands, 34.
Carisbrooke castle, 64.
Carless, Henry, letter of, 396.
Carlisle, 24, 211 (2).
....., common councilmen of, 140.
....., dean and chapter, of, 266.
....., governor of, 25, 168.
Carmarthenshire, 248.
Carnarvon castle, 234.
Carnarvonshire, Assessment Commissioners for, 153.
....., Maj.-general and Commissioners of, 235.
....., places in, 168, 310.
Carolis, Henry, 573.
Carpenter, W., letter of, 504.
Carr, Sir And., 281.
....., Leonard, 272, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 359.
....., Nath., 261.
....., Stanley, see Kerr.
Carrickfergus, 422.
Carrington, Nich., 502.
Carslate, Mr., 381, 382.
Carter, Ed., 44.
....., John, certificate of, 197.
....., ..., deposition of, 113.
....., Thos., 585.
....., Minister, 448.
Carteret, Joshua de, 19.
....., or Cartwright, Dr., 160, 549 (2).
....., (Royalist), 334.
Carthagena, ships at, to, or from, 343, 350, 376.
Cartone, Capt. Nich., 552.
Cartwright, Sir H., 279.
....., T., 23.
Caryll, Jo., 158, 199, 239, 512.
....., petition of, 312.
Cascaes, 377.
..... Road, 4, 472.
Cassilis, Earl of, see Kennedy.
Casson, Edm., 282.
....., Rich., 282.
Castle Church, co. Stafford, 175.
Castro, Don Diego de, 343.
Cathedral Choirs, 285.
Catholic, 318.
..... Majesty, see Spain, King of.
Cavaliers, 27, 45, 87, 111, 123 (2), 124, 203, 218, 287, 297, 475.
Cave, Thos., 31.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire, 3, 19, 44, 50, 89 (4), 104.
....., Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Devonshire, 34.
....., Lord William, 382.
....., William, Earl and Marquis of Newcastle, 11, 196, 264.
....., ..., letter of, 279.
Caviare, 227.
Cawmire, co. Westmoreland, 298.
Cecil, John, Lord Burleigh, 362. 373.
Cecill, John, 239 (2), 259, 271.
Ceele, Hum., 514.
Ceely, Maj., Peter, 85.
....., ..., petition of, 85.
....., Col. Thos., 157, 242, 570, 574.
Cephalonia, 502.
Chaffe, Thos., 10.
Chalfeild, Great, Wilts, 96.
....., Little, 96.
Challoner, James, 135.
....., Lieut., 409.
Champlyn, Hen., 434, 549.
Chancellor, Mr., *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
Chancery, Court of, 19, 77, 89, 241, 270.
....., ..., causes in, 13, 357.
..... clerks, 79, 90, 109, 110.
....., Lords Commissioners of, 13.
....., masters in, 43, 178, 299, 516.
....., recognizances in, 332.
Channel, the, 54, 193, 471, 485.
....., North, 520.
....., service in, 331, 421, 435, 441, 443, 452, 461, 470, 472, 489, 491, 510, 517, 519, 521, 523, 526, 530, 532, 541.
....., ships in, 209, 339, 370, 391, 398, 439, 442, 446, 468, 480 (2), 474, 504, 507 (4), 549, 573, 574.
....., ships to or from, 371, 453, 491, 542, 567.
Chaplains, 3, 8, 383.
Chapman, John, 286.
....., Wm., 587.
Chard, co. Somerset, 34.
Charles I., or the late King, 11, 36, 52, 64, 95, 101, 126, 145, 173, 181, 196, 218 (2), 229, 251, 264 (2), 270, 291, 293, 298, 305, 316.
....., army or forces of, 12, 145, 231, 355.
....., children, posterity, or family of, 98, 118, 126, 173 (2), 335, 346, 347; *see also* Charles II., James, Henry, and Orange, Princess of.

Charles I., or the late King—*cont.*
....., court of, 145.
....., creditors of, 78.
....., death of, 340, 347.
....., debts and debtors of, 157, 228.
....., fish house of, 159.
....., goods or personal estate of, 64, 133.
....., ..., sale of, 179, 350.
....., grants of, 95, 104, 188, 313.
....., interment of, details of expenses for, 69.
....., lands of or Crown lands, 131, 133, 173, 268.
....., ..., sale of, Act for, 28, 197, 212.
....., ..., ..., trustees or contractors for, 16, 131, 169, 185, 187, 215, 268 (2), 299 (2).
... ., ..., ..., ..., orders or references to, 97 (2), 133.
....., party of, 41, 75, 134, 159, 197, 201, 208, 211, 228.
....., patents of, 70, 171.
....., rents of, 44.
....., servants of, 112, 194, 197, 221, 258, 277, 372.
....., service of, 51, 170, 217, 324.
....., transactions in the time of, 181.
Charles II., or the King, 11, 17, 67 (2), 82, 92, 109 (3), 113, 117, 118, 126, 145, 173, 189, 196 (2), 222, 229 (2), 249, 250, 259, 263, 279, 287–289, 293–295, 297 (2), 303 (2), 306, 316–323, 325–328, 333, 334 (3), 336, 338 (2), 340 (2), 342, 344 (2), 345 (2), 348, 349, 351, 354, 360, 362.
....., as prince of Wales, 145, 173.
....., as king of Scots, 213, 377, 573.
....., bonds to, 319.
....., brothers of, *see* Henry and James.
....., Chancellor of the Exchequer to, *see* Hyde, Sir E.
....., commission of, 319.
....., council of, 283, 325, 328.
...., court of, 293, 294, 303, 319, 320, 325, 346.
....., enemies of, 235.
....., letters of, 302.
....., ..., alluded to, 17, 218, 345.
....., letters to, 117, 145, 179, 295, 306, 346.
....., ..., alluded to, 345.
....., levies raised for, 322, 326, 336, 345, 363, 375.
....., lord chancellor of, 217.
....., party of, 54, 203, 207, 298, 348, 359, 363, 378, 384.
....., passes by, 222.
....., petitions to, 51, 217, 288, 303.
....., relations of, with Spain, 33, 329, 333, 334, 338, 363.
....., resident of, 339.
....., seal of, 303.
....., secretaries of, 336, 350; *see also* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
Charrot, M. le Conte de, 237.
Charters, committee of council on, 47, 121, 149, 161, 164, 181, 191, 208, 224, 225, 241, 284, 300, 308.
Chatfield, John, 230.
Chatham, 52, 470, 471, 476, 477, 486, 490, 511 (2), 514, 515, 533, 537, 539, 553.
....., Admiralty Commissioners at, 398, 462.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
....., chest at, 23 (2), 52.
..... dock, letters dated from, 52, 396, 400, 411, 424, 431, 434, 444, 554.
....., dockyard at, 451, 490, 507, 532, 573, 578.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Hayward, Edw.
...., letter dated from, 489.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
...., officers of, 424.
....., hospital at, 52.
....., letters dated from, 23 (2), 52, 87, 392 (4), 395, 396, 399, 405, 411–414, 416, 417, 420, 421, 424–431, 433 (3), 434, 438 (2), 440, 443, 444, 448–451, 454, 456, 459–461, 463, 464 (3), 466, 469–473, 476–479, 481, 483–487, 490, 493, 495, 498, 506 (3), 507 (4), 510–512, 518, 520 (2), 523, 525–531, 535, 537, 538, 545–547, 553–555, 562, 563, 565, 567, 571–573, 576.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., persons at or about, 388, 464, 505, 556, 564.
....., playhouse at, 258.
..... rectory, 216.
..... river, 464.
....., ..., letters dated from, 405, 411.
....., ropeyard at, 431.
....., ..., letter dated from, 513.
....., Saint Bartholomew's in, 52 (2).
....., ships at, 391 (2), 394, 395, 400, 407, 419, 440, 449 (2), 461, 467, 468, 472 (2), 477, 486, 494, 507 (2), 510, 514, 519, 526, 541.
....., ships building or repairing at, 394, 395, 423, 425, 432, 435 (2), 464, 489, 511, 539, 540, 541, 542, 546, 554.
....., ships to or from, 165, 207, 388, 397, 398, 404, 427, 451 (2), 453, 456 (2), 457, 461, 469, 473, 475, 486, 493, 495 (2), 497, 520.
....., storekeeper at, 395, 515.
....., stores or ships' requisites for or at, 7, 120, 392, 403, 404, 407, 411, 421, 426, 434, 439, 442, 445, 453, 477, 479, 481 (2), 490, 492, 505, 506, 520, 530, 532, 535, 541, 562, 572.
....., tradesmen or workmen of, 463, 538, 562.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 258, 391, 399, 403, 438 (2), 441, 460, 471, 480, 491, 525, 572, 574, 577, 579.
Chattisham, co. Suffolk, 224.
Chaworth, Dorothy, 586.
Cheas, Leonard, 536.
Chelmsford, Essex, 249.
Cheltenham, Nich., 105.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 105.
Chelworthy, co. Somerset, 132, 186.
Chenney, James, letter to, 83.
Chepstow, Monmouth, 191.
Cheseman, Edw., 544.
Cheshire, 65, 186, 191, 303, 583.
..... brigade, 187.
....., justices of peace of, 72.
....., Maj.-general of, *see* Bridges, Col. Tobias.
....., ... and commissioners of, 10, 97, 128, 262, 264 (2), 300.
....., places in, 24, 72, 255, 330, 333, 356, 559, 586.
Cheshunt, co. Herts, 181.
Chester, 97, 120, 232.
..... castle, 186.
....., chief justice of, 50, 117.
....., Earl of, Randal, 264 (2).
....., hospital in, 264 (2).
....., mayor, aldermen, and citizens of, petitions of, 264 (2).
....., ships at, or to, 67, 377.
....., travellers to, 557.
..... Water, letter dated from, 557.
....., West, 404.
Chesterfield, Earl of (Philip Stanhope), 349.
Cheswell, John, 572.
Chichester, 4, 210,
....., dean and chapter of, 157.
....., parishes in, 97, 104.
Chick, Edw., 123.
Chiffinch, Dorothy, bill of, 258.
....., ..., petition of, 258.
Child, Capt. John, 169, 183, 400, 430, 439, 445, 515.
....., ..., letter of, 530.
....., Josiah, 456, 458, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 458, 459, 509.
....., Rich, 588.
Chilham, near Canterbury, 154.
Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, 261, 266.
..... Wycombe, co. Bucks, 132, 149, 214, 224, 267.
...., mayor and common council of, 267.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 572.
Chisworth, Wm., petition of, 499.
Cholmley, Thos., 211 (3), 266, 290 (2).
....., ..., Kath., his widow, 266, 290.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 266.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 211, 290.
Christendom, 335, 336.
Christian, or Christians, 195, 232, 264, 287, 365, 379, 431.
Christian ships, 314.
Church, Nath., 512.
....., Percy, 333, 336, 349.
Churches, 127, 278, 384.
Cistercian Monks, 167.
Clampe, Mr., 476.
Clanricard, Earl of (Burgh, Ulric), 168.
Clapp, Capt., 549.
Clare, Ireland, 61.
Clarencieux King at Arms, 215.
Clarke, or Clerke, Henry, 2, 34, 49.
....., ..., Isabella, wife or widow of, 121.
....., ..., petitions of, 2, 34, 49.
....., Capt. Henry, 419.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
..... John, pass for, 588.
....., Col. John, Admiralty commissioner, 24, 25, 88, 98, 143 (2), 183, 219, 308, 440, 473, 474, 481, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 426, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 221, 387, 394, 400, 403, 416, 439, 440, 444 (2), 451, 457, 466, 477, 483, 486, 489, 493, 496, 513, 519, 530, 535, 537, 538, 541, 552, 554, 558, 564, 565–568, 570, 572 (2), 579.
....., Math., 571.
....., Capt. Peter, 519, 520.
....., Capt. Robert, 82, 409, 418, 438, 486, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 84, 409, 441, 455, 457, 460, 471, 475, 483, 485, 487 (2), 491.
....., S., prize officer, letters of, 393, 552.
....., Sam., 309.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, petition of, 309.
....., Wm., 196, 457, 475.
....., Capt., 415, 446.
....., Mr., 439.
....., of Bury, 508.
....., victualler at Ipswich, 465, 475, 485, 492, 574.
Claver, Thos., 561.
Clavill, Roger, 124.
Claxton, Wm., treasurer for army contingencies, 106, 114, 128 (2), 139, 155, 161, 165, 169.
Claydon, co. Suffolk, 189.
Claye, Capt. Rob., 30, 535, 540, 552 (2), 567.
....., ..., letters of, 404, 406, 418, 552.
Claypole, John, Lord, master of the horse, 191, 225, 243, 333.
....., Capt. Bringfield, 475.
Clear, Cape, 81, 408, 412, 439.
Cleene, co. Gloucester, 97.
Clement, Mr., 539.

Clements, Rob., 245.
....., Thos., 365.
Clench, Sam., 69.
Clifton, Sir Gervase, 112, 279, 299.
....., John, 421.
Climping, co. Sussex, 97.
Clinkard, or Clinckerd, Capt. Peter, 447, 514, 516, 519,
Cloth, 79, 83, 103, 121, 233.
....., ships laden with, 115, 118, 398, 403, 409, 410 (2), 416, 438, 447, 460, 467, 495, 500, 562 (2), 568.
....., taxes on, 124, 314.
Clothiers, 10, 181.
Clutterbuck, Jasper, 5.
Clyve, Mr., 385.
Coal fleet or Colliers, *see* Ships.
Coape, Wm., petition of, 74.
Cob, Mr., 565.
Cobett, or Cobbett, Col. or Lieut.-Col. Ralph, 36, 229, 249, 283, 301, 310.
....., ..., children of, 249, 301, 310.
Cochineal, 152.
Cochrane, William, Lord Cochrane, 191.
....., or Cockerell, Sir John, 82, 421.
Cock, Col., 119.
Cockayne, Thos., 585.
....., Wm., petition of, 165.
Cockraine, Wm., 501.
Cocoa, 115, 121.
Cocoa nuts, 450, 487.
Codd, Capt., 195.
Coddee, Thos., 499.
Coe, Mark, 9, 100.
Cogan, Anne, petition of, 288.
Coggeshall, Essex, 31, 249.
Coin, 37, 49, 63, 137, 147, 148, 163, 188; *see also* Spanish Coin.
....., export of, 225, 231, 356.
....., inscriptions on, 176, 192.
Coinage, 90, 134, 143.
Coiners, 63, 245, 279.
Coining, 63, 78, 81, 99, 106 (2), 157, 284, 286; *see also* Blondeau, Peter.
Colbrant, Registrar, certificate of, 321.
Colby, co. Lincoln, 183.
Colchester, co. Essex, 6, 122, 133, 171, 384, 556.
....., corporation of, 71, 79.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 79.
....., prisoners at, 303 (2).
Coldwelly, Mr., 261.
Cole, John, 560.
....., Peter, letter of, 496.
....., Wm., 246.
....., Dr., 17, 245.
....., sheriff of Somerset, 245.
Coledick, Coldrick, or Couldick, John, 408.
....., ..., letter of, 430.
Coleman, Thos., 428, 435.
Colepepper, or Culpepper, John (Lord Colepepper), 222.
....., ..., letter of, 336.
Collard, Capt. Ant., 479.
Collections, 212.
....., licenses for, requested, 161, 172, 182, 199, 267, 366, 383.
Colleton, Maj.-Gen., 587.
Collings, James, 471.
Collins, Thos., 5, 582.
....., ..., letter to, 4.
Colman, Capt. Robt., 422 (3), 450, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 422, 458, 468, 472, 496, 532, 534, 540, 545, 547, 552, 554, 545, 575.
Cologne, 349.
....., travellers to or from, 222, 319.
Colpott, Thos., 462.
Colville, Lieut.-Col. James, Lord Colville, 332.
....., ..., Dame Margaret, relict of, 332.
Combe, co. Oxford, 332.
Commodities, *see* Goods.
Common Bench or Pleas, Court of, 199.
..... Law, Judges of, 224; *see also* Judges.
Commons, House of, 142, 152, 289, 292, 303, 307, 329.
....., ..., journals of, 206.
....., ..., ..., papers printed in, 42, 119.
Commonwealth, *see* State.
....., arms of, 456.
Communion, the, 338.
Compositions, *see* Delinquents, compositions of.
Compton, Sir Henry, 308.
....., ..., John, son of, 308.
....., Sir Spencer, 17.
....., Capt., 388.
Condé, Prince of (Louis II.), 295, 297, 325 (2), 334 (2), 338, 352, 363.
....., princess of, 340.
Coniers, Leonard, 144.
Connaught, 61, 109, 113.
Conscience, liberty of, 206, 230, 231.
Constable, Cornet Jeremy, 191, 225, 243.
....., Capt. Thos., 242.
....., Sir Wm., 12.
Constant Warwick (ship), officers of, 498.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 491.
Constantinople, 118, 125, 205 (2).
....., English ambassador at, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
....., treasurer at, 205.
Conway, Edward, 2nd Viscount Conway and Kilultagh, 73, 306.
....., Edward, 3rd Viscount Conway, &c., 59, 60, 66, 73, 92 (2), 580, 583.
....., ..., letters to, 196, 306, 323 (2), 390.

Conway—*cont.*
....., Anne, Viscountess Conway, 59, 196.
....., ..., letter to, 287.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, 310.
Conyers, Sir John, bond of, 73.
Conygrave, Francis, 20.
Cook or Cooke, Ant., petition of, 271.
....., Corn., letter of, 78.
....., Edw., letter of, 572.
....., Col. Edw., 583.
....., Sir Hen., certificate by, 272.
....., John, 88.
....., Lieut. Thos., letter of, 524.
....., Mark, 457.
....., Wm., 195.
....., Justice, 549, 565.
Cooling, Wm., 427.
....., ..., letter of, 431.
....., ..., letters to, 400, 450.
Cooper, Sam., account by, 435.
....., Capt., 100.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 100.
....., Mr., 66.
....., Royalist, 33, 67.
Cope, Sir Anth., 3.
Copley, Col. Chris., 43, 156.
....., gunner, 23.
Coppen, Capt., 542.
Coppleston, Sir John, 35, 106 (2), 119, 155.
....., Thos., 200.
Corbett, Eliz., 28, 332.
....., John, 56, 210.
....., Capt. or Major Vincent, 29, 100, 172.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 172.
Cork, 61, 159.
...., Earl and Countess of, *see* Boyle.
..... harbour, 488.
....., letter dated from, 488.
....., ships to, 497.
Corkin Sand, near Yarmouth, 518.
Cormack, Wm., bond of, 319.
Corn, export of, 174, 204, 205, 219.
Cornelius, Capt. Lam. 449.
....., ..., letters of, 532, 554.
Cornelly, co. Cornwall, 370.
Cornet castle, *see* Guernsey.
Cornwall, 65 (2), 94, 99, 146, 219, 279, 418.
....., Major-general and Commissioners of, 22, 167.
....., persons in, 268.
....., places in, 85, 157, 200, 242, 281, 309, 370, 584.
Cornwallis, Lady, 582.
....., Henrietta, 582.
Corporation Charters, committee on, *see* Charters.
Corton Bay, 441.
Cortune, Capt. Cloys, 500.
Cotten, Priscilla, 262.
Cotterell, Edw., 202, 203.
....., Fras., 465, 490, 497.
Cottingham, near Hull, 145.
Cottle, Mark, certificate of, 183.
Cottle's House, co. Wilts, 96.
Cotton, 177, 178.
Couldick, *see* Coledick.
Council, the Protector's, or Privy Council, 27, 75, 76, 88, 162, 174, 294, 355, 593.
....., appearances before, 20, 28, 33, 86, 114, 141, 159 (2), 214, 215, 225, 238, 248, 262, 355, 357, 385, 581 (4), 588.
..... chamber, 114, 558.
...., usher of, *see* Scutt, Rich.
....., clerks of, 50, 147, 168, 172, 201, 208, 369, 592, 593; *see also* Jessop, Wm., and Scobell, Hen.
....., committees of, 16 (3), 75, 106, 108, 112, 123, 127, 134, 142, 146, 191, 194, 197 (2), 239, 240, 244, 270, 278, 300, 317, 368, 369 (2), 372, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 369 (2).
....., ..., paper to, 110.
....., ..., petition to, 158.
....., contingencies of, 136, 197.
....., ..., payment for, *see* Frost, G., payments to.
....., ..., payments from, 96, 123, 194, 357, 368; *see also* Frost, G., payments by.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Frost, Gualter.
....., letters of, chiefly signed by President Lawrence, 10, 16, 17, 30, 36 (2), 40, 41 (3), 45, 57–59, 66, 73, 76, 80, 81 (2), 90 (2), 91, 98, 101 (2), 107, 116, 117, 121, 137 (2), 149 (2), 188, 199, 210 (2), 212, 215 (3), 263 (2), 277, 301, 310, 318, 370.
....., letters to, 41, 51, 66, 80, 112, 129, 162, 234, 253.
....., ..., alluded to, 99.
....., licenses of, 580–588.
....., meetings of, ordered, 31, 38, 48, 90, 98, 106, 111, 120, 129, 142, 150, 183, 199, 248.
....., members of, 90 (2), 114, 146, 186, 273, 313.
....., messengers, &c., of, 66, 182, 186, 271 (2), 351.
....., ..., payments to, 589, 591.
....., officers of, 107.
..... order books, 146, 317.
....., orders and proceedings in (July 1656), 1–10, 12–17, 19–32, 34–48.
....., ... (Aug.), 50, 55–57, 59–66, 68, 70–73, 76–79, 85–90.
....., ... (Sept.), 94, 117.
....., ... (Oct.), 118–123, 127–137, 139–144.
....., ... (Nov.), 147–173, 175, 176.
....., ... (Dec.), 180–195, 197–204, 207–215.
....., ... (Jan. 1657), 224–226, 231–249, 251–256.

Council, orders and proceedings in—*cont.*
....., ... (Feb.), 261–266, 268, 269, 271–273, 275–287, 290–292, 489.
....., ... (March), 298–301, 304, 305, 307–317.
....., ... (April), 329–333, 341, 342, 355–362.
....., ... (May), 366–370, 372–374, 384–386.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to, 76, 125, 126, 144, 162, 180, 267, 290, 357, 399, 427, 489, 566, 591; *see also* Cromwell.
....., papers addressed to, 66, 184, 219.
....., petitions to, 1, 20 (2), 26, 28, 30, 42, 49, 55, 59 (2), 61, 76, 101, 115, 118, 131, 136, 139, 157, 162, 165, 166 (2), 170, 187, 190, 213, 265, 271 (2), 277, 280, 290, 309, 312 (2); *see also* Cromwell, and Council, petitions to.
....., ... alluded to, 373.
....., petitions, &c., referred to by the Protector (July 1656), 2, 3, 8, 9 (2), 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30, 34 (2), 44.
....., ... (Aug.), 55, 56, 60–62, 70, 71, 74, 85.
....., ... (Sept.), 94, 95, 102 (2), 104.
....., ... (Oct.), 127, 139, 142.
....., ... (Nov.), 154, 158, 163, 167, 170, 175.
....., ... (Dec.), 181, 184, 188, 190, 197 (2), 201, 213.
....., ... (Jan. 1657), 228, 231, 232, 240, 251 (2), 252, 254, 280.
....., ... (Feb.), 260, 262–264 (2), 276.
....., ... (March), 298 (2), 310–312, 319, 328.
....., ... (April), 329, 361, 362.
....., ... (May), 366, 372, 378.
....., president of, *see* Lawrence, Hen.
....., references by, 12, 19 (2), 20, 27, 30, 43, 50, 57, 61, 62, 70, 95, 130, 131, 162, 170, 188, 211, 243, 246.
....., references to, 3, 112, 164, 270.
....., seal of, 201.
....., seals prepared for, 110.
....., stationery, &c., for, 589–591 (2).
....., Treasurer of, *see* Frost, G.
....., warrants of, 580–594.
....., ..., alluded to, 296, 330.
Council of State, 47, 112.
....., ..., letter to, 24.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 172, 313, 331, 378.
Counsel at Law, 7, 104, 201, 224, 251, 281, 291, 300.
....., references or orders to, 22, 30, 50, 72, 234, 240 (2), 244, 267, 268, 316.
Counsellors at Law, allowed to practise, 203.
Country, Capt. Jer., 53, 476, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 417, 430, 452, 474, 496.
Country—*cont.*
....., Capt. Rich., 548, 551, 559, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 400, 414, 423, 443, 458, 469, 493, 515, 523, 532, 548, 568, 574.
....., Capt., 195.
Courland, James, Duke of, 300, 301.
....., ..., ship of, 300.
Courtney, Hugh, 130.
Courts leet and baron, 238.
..... martial, 102, 103, 442, 456, 457, 460.
Covell, Wm., petition of, 298.
Coventry, Thomas Lord Coventry, keeper of the Great Seal, 56.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 212, 542.
....., mayor of, 212, 224.
Covert, John, 24.
Coward, Roger, 124
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 291, 415, 496.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 398, 493, 549.
Cowes, Capt. Rich., 393 (2), 450.
....., ..., letters of, 394, 408, 439, 449, 474, 477, 478, 481, 489, 549, 565.
Cox, John, 457.
....., Dr. Thos., 48.
....., Capt., 227.
....., (prisoner) 434.
....., probate judge, 374.
Coyet, Peter Julius, ambassador from Sweden, 589.
Cracknell, Mr., 382.
Cracow, 320.
Craig, Lady, 286.
Crandley, Rich., bill of, 252.
Crane, Arnold, 268.
Cranmer, Cæsar, 586.
Cranmore, Robt., petition of, 163.
Cranston, William, Lord Cranston, 14, 17, 30, 580.
Cranwill, Capt. Fras., letter of, 473.
Crapnell, Capt. Geo., 68, 350 (2), 447, 568.
....., ..., letter of, 410.
Craven, William, Lord Craven, 39.
... ., Ant., 581.
Crawford and Lindsay, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
....., Sir John, 362, 373.
Crawthorne, John, 172.
Creake, Christ., *see* Creek.
Creed, Rich., deputy treasurer of the Fleet, 190, 191, 419, 433, 513, 514.
....., ..., letter of, 352.
....., Major, 141.
Creek, or Creake, Christ., 580.
....., ..., bill of, 92.
....., ..., bond of, 92.
Cressett, Edw., 21, 62, 63.
Creswell, Thos., 15.
Crew, Edw., 584.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., 418.

Croft, Wm., 283.
Croke, Unton, 46.
Cromarty, 539.
....., harbour, 525.
Cromer, letter dated from, 412.
....., ships of, 381.
Cromp, Wm., 525.
Crompton, Col. G., 360, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 570.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, or his Highness, 27, 81 (2), 82, 119, 129, 137 (2), 153 (3), 159, 174, 176, 184, 205 (2), 215, 219, 220, 226, 246, 295, 296, 303, 304, 318, 333, 346, 347, 354, 355, 360 (2), 379, 383, 385, 430, 437, 553, 592, 593.
....., ..., affection or fidelity to, 82, 134, 170, 307, 309, 347.
....., ..., almoner of, 114.
....., ..., approval by, of proceedings in Council (July, 1656), 3–8, 10–16, 18–26, 28–32, 34–41, 43–48.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 50, 59, 62–66, 68, 71–73, 77–80, 86, 87, 89 (2), 90.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 94, 95 (2), 97–101, 103–106, 109 (2), 111, 112, 114 (2), 115 (3).
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 119–123, 126, 137, 139–143.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 147–157, 159–161, 164–173, 175, 176.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 181–183, 185–189, 191–195, 197–199, 202–204, 208–212, 214 (2), 215 (2).
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1657), 224–226, 231, 232, 235–249, 252, 255 (3), 256.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 261–266, 268–270, 272–273, 276–279, 281–283, 285, 286, 290–292.
....., ..., ... (March), 299–301, 304, 308, 310–314, 316, 317.
....., ..., ... (April), 330–332, 341, 342, 355–362.
....., ..., ... (May), 367–370, 373–375.
....., ..., arms of, 49.
....., ..., attendances of, in Council, 21, 22, 96, 114, 152, 192, 209, 241, 244, 265, 267, 285, 291 (2), 300, 361 (2).
....., ..., commission of, 595.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 155.
....., ..., Council of, *see* Council.
....., ..., Court of, 348.
....., ..., daughters of, or princesses, 322, 349.
....., ..., death of, rumoured, 344 ?.
....., ..., debts of, 323, 362.
....., ..., declarations of, in Council, 16, 36, 114, 184, 258, 286.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 21, 89, 116 (2), 117, 127, 154, 159, 197, 206, 262, 263 (2), 277.
....., ..., designs against, 173, 239, 243, 244, 250, 257–259, 271, 293, 294, 351, 359.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector—*cont.*
....., ..., domestic policy of, 17, 67, 111, 112, 169, 218, 237, 243, 292, 293, 306, 323, 352, 360, 372.
....., ..., foreign policy of, 138, 140, 328, 336, 341.
....., ..., gentlemen of, 165.
....., ..., grant of, 222.
....., ..., holographs of, 94, 154, 280, 327, 378.
....., ..., honour of, 82.
....., ..., horses of, 359.
....., ..., household of, payments for, 90, 98, 149, 304; *see also* Maidstone, John.
....., ..., houses of, 14, 107, 115, 247 (2), 285 (2).
....., ..., illness of, 327, 344.
....., ..., instructions by, in Council, 13, 49.
....., ..., kingly title, &c., offered to, 270, 289, 292, 297, 306, 318, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327, 336, 338, 340, 344 (2), 351, 390.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 135, 276, 287, 301, 311.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 160, 197 (2), 205 (2), 243, 324, 327.
....., ..., ..., with Council, *see* Council, letters of.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 87, 103, 104, 150, 371.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 225, 386, 523.
....., ..., libels against, 52.
....., ..., licenses of, *see* Council, licenses of.
....., ..., life guards of, 77, 119, 128 (3), 214, 259, 267.
....., ..., lodgings or chamber of, Council at, 17, 94.
....., ..., master of the horse to, *see* Claypole, John.
....., ..., orders of, 1, 66.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 180, 311, 401, 529, 586.
....., ..., ..., in Council, alluded to, 4, 5, 13, 33, 36, 45, 47, 59, 75, 92, 118, 123, 126, 141, 157, 159, 162, 192, 333, 339, 370, 380; *see also* Council.
....., ..., ordinances of, in Council, alluded to, 27 (2), 76, 162, 180, 216, 220, 305, 360; *see also* Council.
....., ..., papers addressed to, 12, 177, 229, 237.
....., ..., passes of, *see* Council, passes of.
....., ..., petitions to (July 1656), 2, 8, 9, 11–13, 18, 19 (2), 23 (2), 26, 27, 33, 34 (3), 37.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 55, 56, 59, 60 (3), 68–70, 76–78, 81, 84.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 94, 95 (2), 102 (3), 106, 111, 117.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 127, 130, 131, 138, 139, 142 (2), 144 (2), 146.

Cromwell, Oliver, petitions to—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 149, 154, 157, 158, 163 (2), 166 (2), 170 (3), 175, 177.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 197 (2), 201 (2), 206, 208, 211–213, 216.
....., ..., ... (Undated), 220 (3).
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1657), 223, 228, 231 (2), 232 (2), 243, 245 (2), 251 (4), 254, 257, 258.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 260, 263 (2), 264 (4), 271, 272 (2), 279, 280, 284.
....., ..., ... (March), 298 (4), 299, 303, 309–312, 315 (2), 319, 322, 323 (2).
....., ..., ... (April), 327, 329 (2), 338, 360.
....., ..., ... (May), 366 (2), 372, 378, 384.
....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 6, 35, 36, 52, 55, 85 (2), 91, 116, 131, 162, 183, 324 (2), 349.
....., ..., ..., referred to Council, *see* Council, references to.
....., ..., ..., with Council, 8 (2), 13, 30, 57, 58, 85, 93, 96, 119, 163, 174, 184, 187, 207, 212, 231, 245, 252 (2), 260 (2), 271, 280, 289, 290 (2), 310, 341, 355 (2), 383.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 75.
....., ..., portrait or effigy of, 49, 100, 187, 589 (2).
....., ..., Privy Seals of, *see* Privy Seals.
....., ..., proclamations of, 91.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 66, 96, 139, 140, 196, 201 (2), 310, 583–585, 587.
....., ..., promises of, 19, 188.
....., ..., property of, 110, 118.
....., ..., references by, 94, 105, 136, 157, 187, 208, 232, 257, 443.
....., ..., regiments of, 94, 97, 268, 316.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 97.
....., ..., safety of, 126, 181, 385.
....., ..., ..., Act for, 173.
....., ..., seals prepared for, 110 (2).
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Malyn, Wm.; Thurloe, John.
....., ..., servants of, 175, 179, 583, 591.
....., ..., signatures of, 19, 34, 61, 102, 150, 230, 232, 287, 329.
....., ..., sister of, 51.
....., ..., speech of, alluded to, 113.
....., ..., speeches against, 41, 52, 58, 75, 81, 87, 130, 159, 296.
....., ..., ... in favour of, 232.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 192.
....., ..., succession to, 257, 289, 297, 303, 307, 336.
....., ..., titles of, 189.
....., ..., warrants of, 44, 96.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 43, 132, 237.
Cromwell, Lord Richard, eldest son, 211 (?), 232, 257, 392, 503, 521, 557, 578.
Cromwell, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 338.
....., ..., paper signed by, 308.
....., Col., or Lord Henry, 2nd son, Maj.-general of forces in Ireland, 32, 123, 236, 348, 408, 412, 475, 559, 572, 580, 583.
....., ..., letter to, 276.
Cromwell, Abigail, 582.
....., Weeby, 87.
Croocke, Geo., 581.
Crooke, Mr., 119, 127.
Crouch, Edw., 509.
Crowland, co. Lincoln, 184.
Crown lands, *see* Charles I., lands of.
Crowne, Wm., 357.
....., Mr., 145.
Croxton, Col., 186.
Crumgrave, Thos., 16.
Cubitt, Capt. Jos., 460.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
Cudworth, Mr., 440.
Cuffley, Mr., 224.
Cullen, Geo., 313.
....., Wm., 153.
Culliford, Mr., 151.
Culmer, Mr., 524.
Culpepper, Lord, *see* Colepepper.
Culverton, co. Bucks, 312.
Cumberland, 65 (2).
....., Commissioners of, 211, 290.
....., forces in, 225, 238.
....., justices of peace for, 211.
....., Maj.-general of, *see* Lambert, Lord.
....., places in, 211, 290.
Cunningham, William, Earl of Glencairn, 218.
....., Col. Allen, 308.
....., Robt., 308.
....., ..., Frances, relict of, 308.
Curle, Capt. Edm., 498, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
Currance, John, 9.
Curry, North, 192.
Curwen, Wm., certificate by, 290.
Custom house, London, 29, 31, 265, 409.
...., letter dated from, 110.
...., officers of, 280.
Customs, imposts, subsidy, &c., 79, 110 (2), 118, 124, 125, 174, 307, 360.
....., committee for preservation of, 1 (3), 79, 184 (2).
....., farmers of, 269 (2).
....., freedom from, 6, 20, 37, 57, 77, 90, 108, 111, 169, 170, 183, 231, 309, 317, 361, 580–588.
....., officers of, 113, 211, 224, 253, 361, 413, 424, 425, 438, 442, 444, 539, 570; *see also* Morris, John.
....., payment of, 31, 178, 184, 269 (3), 273, 275, 286 (2), 356, 360, 438.
....., surveyor general of, 84.

Customs and Excise, 42.
....., ..., freedom from, 110, 176, 186, 247, 355, 586 (2), 588.
....., ..., payments from, 38, 149, 193, 237.
....., ..., payment of, 212, 221, 323, 579.
Customs, Commissioners of, 5, 77, 84, 90, 111, 163, 165, 166, 176, 186, 211, 244, 253, 265, 269, 270 (2), 282 (2), 291, 317, 425, 437, 442, 444, 519, 531.
....., ..., accountant of, 85.
....., ..., certificates of, 110, 166.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 186, 209.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 112.
....., ..., letter to, 66.
....., ..., orders or references to, 6, 17, 30, 111, 116, 136, 137 (2), 159, 184, 193, 225, 280, 286.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 20, 77, 184, 280, 282, 425.
....., ..., receipts of, weekly accounts of, 223.
....., ..., warrants to, 90, 112.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 317.
Cutler, Thos., 92.
Cutt, John, 195.
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, 515, 562, 574.
....., ..., certificate of, 177.
....., ..., letters of, 574, 577.
Cuttle, John, letter of, 555.
Cutts, Mr., 434.
Cypher, 294, 296, 340 (2), 342, 344.
....., papers written in, 18, 33, 51, 67, 306.
Cyprus, 178.
....., consul at, 117 (2), 125, 177 (2), 178.
....., papers dated from, 178 (2).

D.

Dalkeith, Scotland, 272.
....., letter dated from, 518.
Dalley, Hen., 529.
....., ..., petition of, 327.
Dalow, John, 27.
Dalyson, Wm., 524.
Dam, Geo., letter of, 528.
Damascus, 125.
....., Bashalic of, 315.
Damerell, John, 588.
Danes, the, 323, 360, 510, 569.
Daniell, Col., 218.
Danish, *see* Denmark, agent from.
Dantzic, 249.
....., papers dated from, 322, 326, 346.
....., Senate of, 345.
Danvers, Sir John, 68.
....., Lady, 215.
....., Col., 351.
..... family, 215.
Darcey, Frances, 332.
Darcy, Lady Mary, 31.
Dare, Jeffry, 454.
Darlington, co. Durham, 238, 299.
Darlston, letters dated from, 513, 514.
Dartmouth, 88, 308, 309, 395, 434, 491.
....., churches in, 224.
....., inhabitants of, 321.
....., ..., petition of, 323.
....., letters dated from, 468, 483.
....., mayor of, 88, 419.
....., ministers in, 224.
....., ships at, to, or from, 102, 487, 533.
....., ships of, 339, 442, 468.
Daventry, co. Northampton, 77.
David, King, 230.
Davids, Thos., 55.
Davidson, W., 326.
....., ..., letter of, 321.
Davis, or Davies, Barth., 100, 106.
....., ..., children of, 106.
....., Edw., 23.
....., Geo., 124, 125, 205, 313 (2).
....., John, storekeeper at Deptford, 518, 531, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 430, 450, 452, 478.
....., Wm., 413, 480, 580.
....., Capt., 29.
Dawes, John, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 125.
....., Jonathan, 125.
Dawkins, Col. or Maj.-gen. Rowland, 16, 360, 592.
Dawley, Anth., 166.
....., Walter, 166.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
Dawpool, Cheshire, letter dated from, 559.
Dawson, Gilbert, 44, 583.
....., John, 133, 215.
....., Thos., 182, 266.
Day, John, letter of, 395.
....., Cornet, 42 (2), 116, 589.
....., ..., wife of 42.
Deacon, Rich., 144.
....., Wm., 44.
Deal, Kent, 82, 382.
..... castle, 470.
...., letter dated from, 470.
....., governor of, 442.
....., inhabitants of, 442.
....., letter dated from, 568.
....., ships at, to, or from, 339, 472.
....., travellers to or from, 421, 562.
Dean forest, 2, 20, 172, 316, 396 399, (2), 403, 408, 420, 426, 429, 454, 494, 526, 537, 539, 565, 574, 578.

Dean forest—*cont.*
...., ironworks in, 155 (2), 360, 399, 401, 407, 418, 441.
...., letters dated from, *see* Lydney.
...., records of, 33.
...., timber in, 16, 524, 541, 562, 568.
..... Little, letters dated from, 399402, 494, 568.
Deans and Chapters' lands, 21, 228, 276.
...., ..., trustees for sale of, 266, 290 (2), 431.
Deane, co. Beds, 156.
....., East, Sussex, 168.
Deane or Dean, Hen., certificate of, 367.
....., John, 24, 172.
....., ..., Jane, his widow, 172.
....., Mich., letter of, 249.
....., Rich., *see* War treasurers and Assessments, receivers for.
....., Gen. Rich., 9, 18, 501, 587.
....., Vincent, 442.
....., Capt., 408.
....., (Royalist) letter to, 302.
Debell, Mat., 487.
Debenham, Suffolk, 315, 361.
Debentures, fraudulent, discovery of, committee of Council on, 6, 15, 16 (3), 20, 28, 32, 38, 46, 50, 64, 133.
Debrewer, Fras., 514.
....., Peter, 514.
....., Capt., 513, 514.
Deburke, John, 521.
Decimation Commissioners, *see* Delinquents.
Dedham, co. Essex, 78.
Dedhope, Lord, 72.
Deeps, the, 452, 496.
Deer, 44, 268.
Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, 12.
Defever, Laurence, 513 (2).
Deincourt, Lord, *see* Leke.
De la Marsh, Mr., 35, 38 (2), 57, 58.
Delegates, Court of, 526.
Delinquency, 15, 36, 62, 127, 136, 167, 290, 316.
Delinquents, 36, 142, 159, 384.
....., compositions, &c., of, 104, 189, 279, 281, 299.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 35, 62.
....., decimation tax imposed on, 10, 19, 22, 87, 127, 151, 156, 159, 167, 171, 176, 202 (2), 300, 304.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 100.
....., ..., discharge from, 175 (2), 186, 191, 255.
....., ..., requests for exemption from, 10, 21, 24, 45 (2), 72 (2), 111, 128, 134, 136, 169, 174, 189, 226, 249, 312.
....., estates of, 77, 252 (2).
....., ..., sale of, 26.
Delinquents, estates of, sale of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., trustees for, *see* Drury house trustees.
....., ..., undervaluations of, 66, 595.
Denbigh, 281, 356.
Denbighshire, 50, 117, 197.
....., Major-general and commissioners of, 197.
....., places in, 132, 197, 244, 356.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 260, 436.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 98.
....., ..., payments to, 136, 589, 591.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 173, 214, 291.
....., ..., warrants to, 581, 582 (3), 588.
... ., ..., ..., alluded to, 116.
Denford-cum-Ringstead, co. Northampton, 107.
Denmark, king of (Frederic III.), 153, 160, 261, 291, 580, 581, 587 (2).
... ., ..., agent from, 587.
....., ..., envoy to, 317 (2), 318.
Denmark, 289, 310, 320, 322.
....., ships of, 339.
..... Sound, 119.
....., travellers to or from, 291, 587, 592.
Dennis, Thos., 201.
Denny, Sir Edw., 504.
Dent, John, petition of, 144.
Denton, Hen., 338.
....., T., 51.
Deptford, Kent, 424, 502, 510.
..... dockyard, 401, 507, 513, 519 (3), 525, 528, 530, 532, 533, 544 (2), 553.
...., officers of, 418, 424, 491, 519.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Davis, John.
..... Drake's dock in, 228.
....., letters dated from, 228, 391, 395, 397, 411, 416, 424, 426 (2), 430 (2), 438, 446, 452, 460, 461, 474, 496, 498, 508, 511, 513, 519, 523, 531, 533, 539, 543, 544, 558.
....., ships at, 395, 426, 427, 435 (2), 437, 444, 449, 451, 459, 460, 467, 470–472, 474 (2), 475, 485, 496, 502 (2), 507, 508, 510, 517, 523, 524, 531, 539, 558, 572.
....., ships building or fitting at, 393 (2), 409, 411, 424, 430, 433, 438, 449, 501, 511, 512, 513, 524, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546 (2).
....., ships to or from, 423, 424, 436, 439, 440, 443, 467, 469, 479, 485, 554, 558, 563, 573.
....., stores at, to, or from, 165, 392 (2), 401, 407, 414, 426, 430, 443, 459, 464, 479, 481, 483, 485, 515, 564, 572.
....., travellers to or from, 393, 471, 473, 475, 479, 481.

Derby, 4.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley.
..... house commissioners, or commissioners of both kingdoms, letter to, 366.
Derbyshire, commissioners of, 226.
....., Major-general of, 89, 101, 226.
....., militia in, 187.
....., places in, 145, 356.
....., receiver for, 187.
Derecto, Jan., 502.
Dermott, Rich. 72.
....., ..., letter of, 559.
Desborow, Maj.-gen. John, as Admiralty Commissioner, 143, 219, 350, 353, 445, 489, 558, 572.
....., ..., as Maj.-general of the Western counties, 8, 106, 119, 122, 316.
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 3, 5 (3), 6 (2), 9, 13, 14 (4), 21 (2), 22, 64 (2), 90, 98, 99, 115, 122 (3), 123, 130, 132 (2), 136, 151, 164–168, 170, 172, 175, 181–183, 189, 192–194, 198 (2), 199, 208, (2), 209–212, 214, 225 (2), 231 (2), 233, 235, 237, 240, 241, (2), 244 (2), 248, 253, 256, 262, 273, 275, 278, 282, 286, 304, 307, 316, 317, 368 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 199, 207, 221, 232, 514.
...., Lady Desborow, his wife, 489.
....., Capt., 548.
....., Mr., 444.
Desborow, co. Northampton, 167.
..... hundred, co. Bucks, 267.
Desford, co. Leicester, 366.
Dethick, John, certificate by, 43.
Devenish, John, 286.
Devincke, Fred., 153.
Devonshire, 94, 95, 99, 106, 108, 200, 219, 309.
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
....., inhabitants of, 370.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 3, 22, 89, 226.
....., places in, 8, 21, 34, 99, 140, 157, 216, 224, 226, 242, 246, 260, 261, 299, 356, 369.
....., receivers-general for, 106.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 419.
....., ..., deputy, 88.
Dewey, James, 124, 273.
Dibbs, Mich., petition of, 168.
Dickenson, J., letter of, 552.
....., Sam., 72, 312.
....., Sir Thos., alderman of York, 358.
....., Mr., 270.
Dieppe, 112, 229, 295, 318, 473.
..... merchants, 207.
....., ships at, to, or from, 207, 330, 350, 364, 424, 460.
.. .., travellers to or from, 314, 339, 351, 382, 581.
Dierus, Grandeo, 536.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, 123, 249, 325, 336, 338, 344, 588.
....., Anne, Countess of Bristol, 10.
....., Lady Diana, 588.
....., Sir Kenelm, 293.
Digeson, Mr., 577.
Dighton, Rich., letter of, 409.
Dike, Dan., 175.
Dillon, prisoner, 410.
Dingley, Thos., 220.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 220.
Dirleton, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maxwell.
Dirt sound, Orkney, letter dated from, 549.
Disbrowe, James, letter of, 552.
Discovery of concealed estates, debts, &c., 14, 59 (2), 61, 64, 65, 70 (2), 93, 94, 131, 150, 213, 242, 251, 252, 595.
....., commissioners for, at Worcester house, 21, 47, 62, 65, 96, 105 (3), 110, 150, 152, 154, 157, 163, 242, 247, 248, 252, 265.
....., ..., letter to, 52.
....., ..., orders or references to, 105, 112 (2), 275, 309.
....., ..., registrar of debentures to, 32.
....., payments from, 4, 12 (2), 43, 59, 79, 86 (2), 98, 105 (2), 112 (2), 142, 152, 156, 182, 189, 213, 242, 252, 260, 264, 265, 276, 277 (2), 279, 284, 309, 312, 358.
Ditton, Long, co. Surrey, 383.
....., Thames, 383.
Divines, assembly of, 321, 329.
Dixon, John, 456, 460, 470.
....., Roger, certificate by, 367.
Dogs, export of, 582, 583, 586, 587 (2).
Dolins, Abr., 73.
Dolman, Peter, letter of, 383.
....., Thos., 583.
....., Lieut.-col., 583 (2).
....., Mr., 585.
Domvill, Mr., 154.
Donald, Col., 363.
Doncaster, paper dated from, 80.
Donell, Capt., 18.
Donne, Wm., 74, 75.
Doon, Wm. 162.
Dorchester, papers dated from, 122, 123, 151, 262, 575.
Dordrecht or Dort, ships at, to, or from, 83, 118, 326, 398, 403, 410, 447, 451, 465, 568, 569, 574.
Dorislaus, Isaac, 253, 359.
....., Isaac (late), 109.
Dorking, co. Surrey, 20.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 94, 99, 170, 200, 219, 515.
....., commissioners of, 151, 192, 211.
....., justices of peace in, 123.

Dorsetshire—*cont.*
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 10, 22, 45.
....., places in, 28, 45 (2), 60, 211, 244, 260 (2), 277, 291, 319.
Dort, *see* Dordrecht.
Douglas, William, Marquis of Douglas, 586.
Douse, Royalist, 67.
Dove, Capt. David, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 471, 485.
Dover, 119, 310, 370, 374, 412, 417, 446, 478, 508, 568.
....., commissioners at, 420.
..... castle, 203.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Kelsey, Col. Thos.
....., ..., ..., deputy, 82.
....., exports from, 583, 584, 585 (4), 587.
....., forces at, to, or from, 105, 186, 368, 369.
..... harbour, 265.
....., inhabitants of, 265, 337, 562.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 113, 391, 396, 407, 431, 446, 452, 458, 462, 469, 472, 497, 522, 525, 527, 528, 534, 535 (2), 557, 558 (2), 561, 569 (2) 570.
....., magistrates of, 83.
....., Maison Dieu at, 392.
....., mayor, jurates, &c., of, 82, 153, 265, 382, 418, 420, 528, 532.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., packet boat at, 207, 399.
....., passes to or from, 580, 581, 583–588.
....., persons at, 113, 364, 392, 413, 557, 562, 567, 573.
..... pier, letter dated from, 479.
..... port, 153, 393.
..... post, 446, 472, 528.
....., prisoners at, 503.
....., prize commissioners at, 350, 421, 490 (2).
..... roads, 337, 343, 371.
...., letters dated from, 420, 433, 479, 532, 535, 562, 579.
...., ships in, to, or from, 433, 535, 561, 567, 573.
....., ships at, 20, 351, 393, 469, 472, 557, 558, 570, 576.
....., ships of, 289, 315, 412, 444, 573.
....., ships to or from, 53, 82, 203, 220, 226, 235, 253, 337 (2), 371, 388, 403, 408, 458, 477, 525, 527, 562, 563, 571.
....., stores at, to, or from, 395, 396, 401, 454, 477, 490, 509, 554, 569.
....., storm at, 265.
....., travellers to or from, 67, 153, 294, 337, 339, 369, 383, 431, 438.
....., victualler at, 371, 388.
Dowly, Rich., 15.
Down, Earl of, (Thos. Pope,) 588.
Downham, co. Lancaster, 291.
Downhelland, co. Lancaster, 9.
Downs, the, 350, 368, 396, 510, 548, 567.
....., commander-in-chief in, 82, 253, 386, 421, 427, 431, 432, 438 (2), 442, 509, 532, 534 (2), 552, 553, 563, 575.
....., letters or papers dated from, 82 (2), 83, 202, 207, 326 (2), 337 (3), 339, 342, 343 (3), 350–353, 364, 371, 381, 388, 394, 395, 397–403, 406 (2), 407, 409 (3), 411–415, 418 (2), 419, 421, 423, 427 (2), 433–437, 440, 442, 446, 449, 452–454, 457, 459, 460 (2), 461, 464, 467, 473, 475, 477–480, 484, 485, 490–492, 497 (3), 508, 509 (2), 516, 518, 520, 524, 528, 535, 539, 541, 547, 548 (2), 551, 552, 554, 556, 567, 571, 573 (2), 577, 578.
....., ships or fleet in, 33, 337, 339, 342, 343, 381, 382, 388, 392, 393 (2), 400, 402, 409 (3), 412, 421, 434, 438, 446, 453, 454, 456, 460, 464, 466, 473, 475, 500, 517, 525, 530, 532, 541, 542, 556, 557, 578.
....., ships to or from, 83, 83 (2), 207, 377, 382, 398, 399, 403, 406 (2), 407, 410, 413 (2), 415 (2), 425, 433, 437, 439–445, 449, 450, 452–455, 458–460, 462, 469, 470, 477, 480, 483, 485–487, 491–494, 496 (2), 497, 512, 514, 523, 533, 535 (3), 538, 540, 546, 549 (3), 550 (2), 552–558, 563 (2), 567, 571 (2), 573, 574, 577, 578.
..... squadron, 337, 349, 353, 395, 397, 401, 406, 413–415, 418, 421, 436, 453, 461, 467, 473, 477, 479, 482, 490, 492, 535.
....., travellers to or from, 399, 405, 442.
Dowsett, Mr., 64.
Doyley, Col. Edw., 143, 366.
....., ..., certificate of, 367.
Doyton, Chris., 21.
Drake, And., 506.
Draper, Capt. Mat., 4, 5.
....., Rich., 136.
Drayton, West, 167.
Drewet, Edw., 586.
Dring, Thos., 210.
Driver, Rich., 480, 483.
Drummond, Maj.-gen., 590, 593.
Drury, Thos., 543.
Drury House, London, 25, 57.
...., payments ordered from, 26 (2).
...., registrar-accountant at, 64.
...., treasury at, 9, 25, 190.
...., trustees or commissioners at, for sale of delinquents' estates, forfeited for treason, 22, 24, 34 (2), 39 (2), 45, 57, 63, 77, 190, 209, 355.
...., ..., orders or references to, 16, 34, 143, 186, 191.

Drury House, trustees at—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions of, 30, 42.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 46.
Dublin, 120, 126, 235, 262, 565.
..... Bay, 410.
....., Council at, 404, 466 (2), 476, 557, 563; *see also* Ireland, Council in.
....., letter dated from, 549.
....., papers dated from, 24, 68, 408, 466.
....., ships at, to, or from, 240, 348, 404, 410 (2), 573.
....., travellers to or from, 412, 475, 559.
Ducie, Capt. Rich., 443, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 418, 421, 437.
Duck, Capt. Rob., 435, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 465, 475, 492, 533, 548, 559, 560, 577.
Duckenfield, co. Chester, 24.
Duke, Francis, 222.
Dukes, Ben., 198.
Dulciana, 250.
Dulwich College, 199.
Dumaresq, Ben., 160.
....., George, 19.
....., John, 19.
Dumbrell, Rich., 46 (2).
....., ..., Jane, his wife, 46.
Dunbar, 308, 331, 370.
Duncannon, Ireland, 549.
Dundee, 51, 217, 229, 389.
Dungarnon, Ireland, 476.
Dungeness, co. Kent, 138, 292, 568.
Dunkirk, 11, 42, 54, 68, 83, 229, 321, 323, 328, 377, 380 (2), 401, 416, 584.
....., Admiralty Court at, 51, 321, 383, 521, 530.
...., Admiralty Judges at, 51, 318, 399, 417, 514, 516, 531 (2), 533.
....., ..., letters to, 511, 512.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 413.
....., ..., letters from, 318, 365, 375, 379, 534, 578.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 401, 406, 409, 415.
....., enemy at, 350, 571.
....., English squadron before, 348, 349 (2), 377, 382, 383, 386 (2).
....., ..., commander of, letter to, 380.
....., letters dated from, 53, 54, 68, 318, 321 (2), 365, 375, 556.
....., lords of, 83, 220.
..... packet, 294.
....., passes to, 582.
..... prison, 499, 564.
...., letter dated from, 83.
....., prisoners at, 109, 318, 321, 372, 420, 467, 499 (2), 500, 516, 520, 530, 531 (2), 536, 553, 573.
..... Road, letter dated from, 386.
Dunkirk—*cont.*
....., ships of, Dunkirkers, or Dunkirk pirates, 51, 83 (3), 84, 87, 139, 220 (2), 232 (2), 271 (2), 292, 322, 323, 326, 340, 353, 375, 377, 380, 381, 386 (2), 393, 398, 399, 402, 405–407, 416, 418, 422, 436, 446, 457, 461 (2), 462, 464, 469, 470, 475, 478, 486 (3), 488, 492, 497, 499, 502, 504, 514, 521 (2), 534, 538, 543, 550, 559, 562, 574.
....., ships at, to, or from, 44, 54 (3), 55, 109, 203, 337, 348, 349 (2), 368, 370, 377, 383, 387, 401, 407, 413, 421, 486, 514, 543, 567, 578, 579.
....., travellers to or from, 109, 288, 294, 533
Dunmow, Great, Essex, 185.
Dunne, Thos., 131, 141.
....., ..., petitions of, 131, 366.
Dunwich, co. Suffolk, 24.
Durant, Mr., 144.
Durham (city), 100, 141, 278, 357.
....., bishop of (late), 199.
....., college at, 50, 66, 100, 191.
....., dean and chapter of, 12.
..... gaol, 540.
...., keeper of, 584.
....., (county), 65, 100, 276.
....., Commissioners of, 64, 168, 185, 191, 329.
....., Major-general of, *see* Lambert, Lord.
....., paper dated from, 329.
....., places in, 12, 146, 199, 238, 284, 356 (2.)
....., sheriffs of, 385.
....., troop of, 385, 584.
Dutch or Hollanders, the, 11, 20, 53 (2), 57, 73, 87, 93, 124, 227, 229, 249, 263, 264, 280, 307 (2), 323, 345, 349, 351, 362, 395, 419, 420, 422, 554; *see also* Holland.
..... admiral, 419.
..... ambassador, *see* Holland, ambassador from.
..... captains, 53.
..... colours, 419 (2).
..... convoys, 53, 87, 139, 228.
..... fleet or men-of-war, engagements with, 87, 154, 219, 475, 500, 504, 515 (2), 544 (3), 555, 558, 576, 578.
..... hangers for swords, 321.
..... language, 92, 485.
...., papers in, 381.
..... men, 80, 324, 465, 507.
..... shipmasters, 349.
..... ships or Hollanders, 32, 33, 39, 40, 88, 94, 108, 199, 209, 227, 235, 252, 325, 340, 349 (2), 400, 407, 410, 414 (2), 425, 432, 433, 444, 465, 467, 557.
..... prizes, 20, 537.
..... skippers, 364.
..... treaty, *see* Holland.
....., war with, 268, 382, 419, 457, 460 (2), 499, 500, 502, 503, 509, 517, 522, 524, 548, 570, 574.

Dutton, Capt. Rich., 276, 291, 330, 592.
Du Val, M., 263.
Dyer, John, 516.
Dymock, John, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 415, 428, 578.
Dysart, Lord (Lionel Tollemache), 346.

E.

Earle, Rob., 560.
Earl Marshal, the, *see* Keith.
Earl's Barton, co. Northampton, 192.
Earnley, co. Sussex, 96.
East, Ralph, paper of, 505.
East Country, the, 538.
Eastern tongues, 355.
East India Company, 165, 272, 308.
.... trade, 248, 253, 272.
East Indies, 17, 57, 137, 225, 310, 415.
...., ships to or from, or East Indiamen, 163 (2), 391, 408, 413 (2), 415, 429, 437, 524, 555.
Eastland, the, 551.
..... men or ships, 436, 438, 442, 472, 533.
..... merchants, 340, 502.
Eastwick, Alderman Steph., 160.
....., Mr., 152.
Eastwick, co. Herts, 175.
Eastwood, Thos., 403.
....., ..., letters of, 392, 408, 417, 521.
Eaton, Capt., *see* Heaton.
....., minister, 330.
Eccleston, Rich., 192, 230, 231, 385.
Edge, Oliver, 94.
Edinburgh, 95, 107, 126, 183, 217.
....., merchants in, 121.
....., paper dated from, 104.
....., provost of, 240, 281.
Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, 122, 133, 183.
....., paper dated from, 196.
Edmondson, of Oxford, 51.
Edward III., 145.
Edward IV., vault of, 69.
Edwards, Ant., 11.
....., John, 528.
....., Oliver, 200.
....., Rich., 44, 48, 58, 59.
Eels, Hendrick, 501.
Egerton, Sir Chas., 10.
Eggleston, Scotland, 273.
Egyptian taskmasters, 88.
Elbe, the, 115, 462, 464, 550.
Elector, *see* Palatine.
Elizabeth, Queen, 145, 261.
Ellam, And., 178.
Elleston or Elletson, Major Jeff., 165, 256, 310.
Elliot or Eliot, John, certificate by, 56.
....., Nath., 419.
....., Rich, 465.
....., Capt. Thos., 395, 419, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 414, 415, 469, 478.
....., Col., 319.
Ellis, Clem., 23, 51, 242.
....., John, 262.
....., Thos., 299.
....., Wm., solicitor general, 251, 267.
....., ..., report of, 267.
... ., minister, 232.
Elliston, Peter, 595.
Elmstead, co. Essex, letter dated from, 542.
Elphinstone, John, lord Balmerinoch, 373.
Elsenham, co. Essex, 185.
Elsinore, 442 (2).
Elsmeere, co. Salop., 310.
Eltham, co. Kent, 130, 158.
Eltisley, co. Cambridge, 244.
Elton, Major or Lieut.-col. Rich., deputy governor of Hull, 408, 423, 424, 425 (?), 429, 434, 437, 444, 484, 502, 530, 538, 540, 547, 573, 574, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 407, 414, 417, 420, 423, 438, 441, 450, 471, 478, 485, 533, 538, 547, 553, 563, 568, 569, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 318.
....., Ensign Rich., his son, 423, 424, 425 (?), 478, 484, 574, 577.
Ely, 51, 52.
....., bishop of, 261.
....., isle of, 261.
....., paper dated from, 52.
Embree, John, surveyor of works, 43, 46, 47, 76, 77, 100, 110, 143, 153, 199, 247 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 44.
....., ..., orders or references to, 119, 159, 247, 283, 285.
....., ..., payment by, ordered, 115.
....., ..., payments to, ordered, 14, 107, 121, 285.
Emily, Hen., 108.
Enchuysen, 485, 555.
Enfield, Middlesex, 161, 298, 384 (3).
..... chace or forest, 78, 169, 175, 185, 281, 298, 299, 591.
Engineer-general, *see* Roseworm, Lieut.-col.
England, or the nation, 4, 6, 18, 49, 53, 62, 67, 68, 82, 84, 109, 112, 114, 115, 117, 124, 130, 136, 187, 194, 222, 227, 229, 249, 259, 262–264, 269, 274 (2), 277, 285, 296, 297, 307, 320, 326, 328, 335, 337, 341, 342, 346, 354, 359, 362, 373, 381, 390; *see also* State, the.
....., ambassador to, 345; *see also* Ambassadors, foreign.
....., army in, 120; *see also* Army.
....., arrears in, 68, 332.
....., banishment from, 363.
...., coasts of, 160, 209.

England, or the nation—*cont.*
....., coasts of, north, 476 (2), 503.
....., commissioners of, 83.
....., convoy for, 325, 365.
....., counties of, 13, 32, 67, 77, 89, 95, 120, 121, 128, 131, 187, 195, 214, 222, 277.
....., ..., commissioners for, 37; and *see* under the Counties.
....., ..., Majors-general of, *see* Majors-general.
....., ..., receivers of, 32, 195.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 116, 275.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 90, 116, 137, 263, 277.
....., crown of, 173.
....., departure from, 295.
....., exchequer in, 286; *see also* Exchequer.
....., forces in, 176, 195, 245, 373; *see also* Army.
....., forests in, 371.
....., garrisons in, 99.
....., government in, 378; *see also* Government.
....., honour, good, &c. of, 129, 192, 307, 355, 385, 414, 438.
....., imports to, 17, 585.
....., inhabitants of, 31, 89, 293, 294.
....., intelligence or news from, 92, 250, 290, 326, 335.
....., kings of, 264, 320; *see also* Charles I., Charles II., Edward, and Henry.
....., license to remain in, or return to, 168, 330, 358.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., Navy Commissioners in, *see* Navy Commissioners.
....., north, or northern counties of, 44.
....., ..., committee of, 147.
....., ..., forces in, 43, 44.
....., ..., Major-general of, *see* Lambert, John.
....., ..., ministers in, 280.
....., officers in, 174.
....., Parliament of, *see* Parliament.
....., passes to, 316, 475, 533, 560, 583.
....., peace or safety of, 88, 173, 287.
....., persons in, 18, 33, 36, 103, 117, 128, 230, 296.
....., ports of, 73, 84, 113, 254, 259, 308, 310, 322, 328, 453, 528, 545, 558.
....., ..., governors of, 328.
....., prisoners in, 83, 222, 337, 372, 375, 379, 512, 560; *see also* Prisoners.
....., service in, 6, 68, 76, 102, 103 (2), 166, 229, 315, 329, 332.
....., ships of, *see* English ships.
....., ships to or from, 4, 83, 117, 311, 422, 433, 436, 497, 550.
England, or the nation—*cont.*
....., towns and cities of, 41, 222, 223, 277.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 14, 18 (2), 53, 64, 116, 125, 145, 156, 159, 188, 220, 227, 229, 273, 288 (2), 293 (2), 295, 296 (3), 316, 325, 333, 338, 346, 348, 369, 376, 377, 408, 422, 475, 498, 522, 565.
....., union of, with Scotland, 313.
....., war with, 249, 512.
....., West or western counties of, 132, 263, 270, 321.
....., ..., insurrection in, 21, 34, 60, 121, 255, 260, 319.
....., ..., Major-general of, *see* Desborow, John.
England, Geo., 521, 523, 524.
English, 11 (2), 53, 126, 205, 229, 263, 274, 293, 306, 313, 346, 348, 362–364.
..... agent, 109.
..... ambassador, 177; *see also* Ambassadors.
..... arrears, 6.
..... books, 351.
..... cloth, 502.
..... colours, 84 (2), 389.
..... consul, 49.
..... convoys, 343.
..... establishment, *see* Army, establishment of.
..... estates, 92.
..... fleet, 126, 440; *see also* Fleet, the.
..... forces in France, *see* Dunkirk, Flanders and Ostend.
...., commander of, *see* Reynolds, Sir John.
..... goods, 5, 321, 345, 470, 472, 575, 579.
..... gentlemen, 237.
..... hemp, 430, 496.
..... horses, 28.
..... house, 109.
..... letters, 334.
..... lieutenant, 83.
..... men, 103, 109, 178, 306, 339 (2), 346, 363, 452, 453, 501.
..... merchants, 202, 306, 453.
..... nunnery, 334.
..... officers, 133.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... ports, *see* England, ports of.
..... prisoners or captives, 44, 49, 53, 123, 127, 255, 318, 321, 379, 453, 479, 502, 572, 579; *see also* Prisoners.
..... rebels, *see* Rebels.
..... recruits, 18.
..... seamen, 457; *see also* Mariners.
..... service, 332.
..... ships, 31, 109, 124, 176, 202, 207, 227, 280, 323, 340, 343, 348, 350, 380 (2), 386, 389, 418, 419, 440, 442, 461, 464, 465 (2), 485, 486 (2).

English—*cont.*
..... soldiers, 133, 229, 347.
..... squadron, *see* Dunkirk and Ostend.
..... subjects, 49.
Ennis, Lieut.-Col. Chris., 366 (3), 367 (3).
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 366.
Ensom, Capt., 195, 410.
Ensor, Jane, 36.
Ephraim, 115.
Episcopacy, 226.
Epiydgens, M., letter to, 302.
Epsom, Surrey, 145.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 80 (2).
Equide, house of, 146.
Erbury, Dorcas, 384.
Erds, John, 588.
Erskine, Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kelly, 217, 312, 361.
....., ..., brother of, 312.
....., ..., sisters of, Ladies Margaret, Anne, and Sophia, 312.
Espagne, M. de, 331.
Essex, 9, 145, 181, 303, 403.
....., inhabitants of, 225.
....., insurrection in, 209, 256.
....., justices of peace for, 91.
....., Major-general and commissioners of, 72, 127 (2), 141, 142, 225, 241, 249.
....., ministers in, 156.
....., places in, 31, 38, 71, 72, 78, 121, 133, 185, 192, 208, 238, 255, 265, 356, 584, 587.
Eton College, co. Bucks., 86.
Eure, George, Lord Eure, 120.
Euston parish, co. Oxon, 224, 244, 372.
Evans, Peter, 40.
....., Capt. Simon, 505.
Evatt, Phil., 378.
Eveleigh, Peter, 580.
Evelyn, J., letter of, 228.
....., Sir Thos., 383.
Everard, Rich., 518.
Evertson, Capt., 11.
Every, Sir Simon, 332.
....., Lady Anne, and Sir Henry, his executors, 332.
Ewbank, John, sen., 357.
....., John, jun., 357.
Ewbanks, Thos., 200.
Ewens, Thos., 299 (2).
Ewes, Sir Willoughby de, petition of 55.
Examinations, committee for, 145.
Excellency, his, 295, 542.
Exchequer, the, 133, 137, 163, 254, 284, 595.
....., accounts in, 172, 258, 286, 315, 409.
....., auditors of, 14, 237, 253, 308, 329, 385 (2), 595; *see also* Beale, Barth.; Broad, Hen.
....., auditors of imprests in, 51, 256.
Exchequer, the—*cont.*
....., baron of, lord chief, *see* Steele, Wm.
..... barons of, 51, 59, 85, 131, 221, 595; *see also* Judges.
....., ..., report of, 221.
....., commissions in, 251.
....., court of, 31, 77, 85, 155.
....., ..., prosecutions, &c., in, 85 (2), 86, 163, 170, 221, 251.
....., ..., reference to, 222.
....., fines in, 182.
..... office, master of, 399.
....., officers of, 2, 32, 47 (2), 77, 195, 243, 595.
....., ..., orders or references to, 195.
....., payments from (12), 21 (2), 32, 34, 47, 48, 61, 76, 100, 140, 175, 180, 183, 195, 197, 231, 237, 279, 280, 317, 427.
....., payments to, 1, 26, 40, 98, 121, 148, 157, 161, 165, 190, 195, 252, 286.
....., ..., alluded to, 1, 22, 30, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 89 (2), 96, 104, 107, 111, 112, 140, 150, 151, 166, 171, 193, 195, 290.
....., Pipe in, 59, 170, 595.
....., ..., officers of, 131, 272.
....., receipts and issues of, weekly accounts of, 223.
....., remembrancer of, 2, 77, 319.
..... seal, 77.
Excise, 55, 56, 107, 110, 311, 385.
..... and customs, *see* Customs.
..... commissioners, 66, 176.
...., letter of, 41.
...., reference to, 152.
...., report of, alluded to, 87.
....., farming, or farmers of, 41, 42, 66 (3), 67, 122, 514.
..... money, 38, 140.
..... office, 223.
...., letter dated from, 41.
.. .., weekly accounts of, 223.
..... officers, 514.
....., payments from, 137, 256, 385.
....., ..., alluded to, 152.
Excisemen, 55, 56.
Exeter, 85, 88, 195, 262, 309.
....., dean and chapter of, 8.
..... gaol, papers dated from, 195, 204.
...., prisoners in, 122, 341, 560.
....., merchants of, 309.
....., papers dated from, 106, 395, 400, 401.
Exning, co. Suffolk, 356.
Exports, Act for regulation of, 174.
Eyre, chief justice in, 2.
Eyre, Capt. Thos., 502.
Eyres, Geo., 332.

F.

Fabian, Mr., 64.
Facon, Mary, 588.
Fairbeard, Robt., 285.
Faireman, Rich., 262.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, 190.
....., Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 135, 145, 190, 316, 355.
....., John, 286, 291.
....., ..., petition of, 502.
Fair Lee, letter dated from, 431.
Fairs, 115.
....., grants of, 2, 71, 233, 241.
Falconbridge, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Falcott, Thos., 79.
Falkener, John, ordnance officer, letters of, 396 (2), 425, 429, 431, 432 (2), 508, 521, 555, 559, 571, 575.
Falkland, Lord, *see* Carey.
Falmouth, letters dated from, 425, 445, 493, 496, 555.
....., ships at, to, or from, 445, 469, 470, 493, 497 (2), 520.
Fanshaw, Sir Thos., 166.
Farbor, Jacob, 555.
Farington, Edm., letter to, 204.
Farleton, co. Westmorland, 298.
Farley, Capt. Alex., 392, 393, 394.
....., ..., letter of, 393.
Farmer, Capt., 446.
Fassett, Rob., 582.
Fasting and humiliation, days of, 114, 116, 117.
Faucit, Chris., petitions of, 144 (2).
Fauconberg, Thos,, 277, 311.
Fautrart, John, 286.
Faversham, Kent, 398.
Fawkard, Rowland, 66.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 66.
Fawke, John, 393.
Feake, Christ., 194, 239.
Feckham Bay, 337.
Fee-farm rents, 86, 88, 130, 131, 181, 228, 229.
Fell, Judge Thos., 258 (2).
Feller, Darby, 200.
Fenn, Capt. Hen., 68, 228, 445, 447, 473.
....., ..., certificates of, 404, 433.
....., ..., letters of, 458, 460, 466, 467, 474, 479.
....., Robt., letter of, 53.
....., ..., wife of, 53.
Fenton, Lieut.-col., 230, 231.
Fenwick, Col. George, 196, 230.
....., Col. Roger, 593.
....., Robert, 41, 159.
Fenwick—*cont.*
....., Capt., 196.
....., ..., widow of, 196.
....., Major, 230.
Fermats, Mat., 522.
Ferne, Mr., 89.
Feroll, Cape, 549.
Ferriby, North, co. York, 209.
Ferrybridge, co. York, 368.
Fettiplace, Giles, 586.
....., Phil., 587.
Fever, Laurence de, 522.
Fevre, Ann le, 331.
Field, Mr., 403.
Fiennes, Col. John, petition of, 329.
....., Nath., Commissioner of the Great Seal, 119.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 6, 10, 25, 39, 41, 64, 90, 95, 99, 101, 130, 136, 140, 162, 164, 171, 175, 198, 224 (2), 225 (2), 231, 235 (2), 237, 248, 329, 330, 331, 361, 368, 369.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
Fifeshire, 199.
Fifth Monarchy Men, 243, 344 (2), 352.
File, Stephen, 207.
Fillingham, Mr., 29, 111, 168.
Finch, Col. Chas., 263, 305, 306.
....., Fras., 201.
....., ..., daughters of, 201.
....., ... petition of, 59.
....., John, letter of, 287.
....., Thos., letter of, 482.
....., Mr., 196, 323.
Fincher, Richard, 150.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
Finisterre, Cape, 339, 531.
Firbanck, Geo., 588.
Firbank, Mr., 375.
....., ..., letters of, 307, 320.
Firth, the, *see* Frith.
Fish, 351, 382, 388, 398.
....., ships laden with, 235, 327, 422, 470.
Fishborne, co. Sussex, 24.
Fisher, James, 77.
....., Thos., 240, 241.
Fisheries, 53, 74, 323, 352, 371, 406, 416, 517, 525, 536, 545, 561.
....., herring, 331, 450, 451, 485.
....., letter dated from, 545.
Fishermen, 68, 74, 337, 338, 343, 351, 352, 381, 383 (2), 413, 422, 437, 442, 467, 500, 550, 569.
Fishing, 256, 280, 291, 382, 383 (2), 386, 397, 547.
....., vessels or boats, 54, 68, 74, 102, 327, 343, 344, 351, 354, 379, 382, 386, 387, 402, 410, 412, 422 (3), 441, 458, 492, 503, 547, 549, 554.
Fishlake Rectory, co. York, 299.

Fitch, Col. Thos., 168.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
Fitchett, Wilkes, 44.
Fithie, or Fithey, David, 429, 477.
Fitzjames, John, 123.
....., Thomas, 319.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 319.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 319.
Fitzwilliam, Oliver, Viscount Fitzwilliam, 332, 333.
....., ..., petition of, 116.
Fitzwilliams, Capt. Robt., 593.
Flamborough head, 122.
...., letters dated from, 428, 437.
...., ships at, to, or from, 405 (2), 410, 415.
Flanders, 4, 74, 82, 229, 237, 287, 296, 297, 354, 377, 380, 503.
....., Admiralty judges in, 416; *see also* Dunkirk.
....., Charles II. in, 229.
....., coast of, 321, 352, 382, 406, 420, 532, 534.
....., commissioners of, 83.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 11, 117, 146, 169, 189, 222, 250, 279, 289, 293, 295, 297 (2), 306, 318, 320 (2), 321, 322, 325, 326 (2), 327, 328, 329, 334 (4), 336 (2), 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345 (2), 350.
....., forces to, or in, 259, 297, 318.
....., passes to, 66, 583, 588.
....., prisoners in, 406; *see also* Dunkirk and Ostend.
....., travellers to or from, 222, 295, 559.
....., ships or squadron at or to, 33, 54, 74, 87, 207, 232, 311 (2), 339, 406, 438, 503; *see also* Dunkirk and Ostend.
....., ships of, *see* Flemish ships.
....., trade with, 353.
Flats, the, 443.
Fleet, Capt. Thos., 436, 455, 487.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
Fleet, the, 39, 63; *see also* Navy and Ships.
....., commander-in-chief of, 396; *see also* Downs, and Reynolds, Sir John.
....., deputy treasurers of, *see* Creed, Rich.; Bodham, Wm.
....., generals or captains of, 126, 273 (2), 274, 302 (2), 411, 417, 422, 444, 504, 506, 507, 526, 535 (2), 578; *see also* Blake, Rob.; Montague, Edw.; and Penn, Wm.
....., judge-advocate of, *see* Fowler, John.
....., letters or news from, 120, 121, 126.
....., movements of, 4, 92, 137, 149, 440.
....., officers of, 392, 495.
....., payment of, 149, 155.
....., provisions or stores for, 352, 462, 465, 466, 491, 578.
....., Royalist tendencies of, 82, 149.
....., soldiers in, 352.
Fleet, the—*cont.*
....., victualling of, 273, 349.
....., victuals for, 122, 314, 493.
....., wines for, 226.
Fleet Prison, *see* London.
Fleetwood, Col. Charles, Lord-deputy of Ireland, Major-General of counties Herts, Oxon, Bucks, &c., 6, 76, 109, 152, 425.
....., ..., as member of Council, 5, 6, 13, 20, 22, 24 (2), 50, 57 (2), 63, 64, 65, 76, 86, 90, 103, 104, 130, 132, 133, 136 (2), 140, 162, 164, 167, 168, 171, 175, 181, 182, 188, 189 (3), 191, 192 (2), 197, 198, 199 (2), 212, 214, 224 (2), 231, 233–235, 239, 240, 241 (2), 244, 247, 253, 255, 256, 262, 272, 273 (2), 276 (2), 280, 282, 285, 286, 291, 295, 307, 308, 313, 316, 330, 332, 358, 367, 368, 369, 384, 385.
....., ..., certificate of, 236.
....., ..., letter to, 274.
....., Sir or Lord Geo., 140, 152, 300, 304, 423, 501.
....., Henry, 270.
Fleming, Ben., 76.
....., Sir Oliver, 423.
Fleming, a, 364.
Flemish captains, 529, 559.
..... coast, *see* Flanders, coast of.
..... iron, 219.
..... prisoners, 341, 372.
..... roads, 53, 68, 73, 74, 337, 348, 556.
...., paper dated from, 348.
...., ships at, to, or from, 337, 349.
..... ships, or Flemings, 207, 232, 393, 411, 416, 421, 426, 440, 445, 454, 490, 524, 525.
..... stores, 554.
..... yarn, 546.
Fletcher, Geo., letter of, 565.
....., Mrs., 113.
Flintshire, 50, 117.
....., places in, 132, 310, 584.
Flood, Mr., 514.
Florence, 292.
....., or Tuscany, Duke of (Ferdinand II.), 288, 328.
Flower, Lieut.-col., 120.
Floyd, Mary, widow, 14.
Flushing, 32, 293, 351.
....., letter dated from, 421.
....., passes to, 581.
....., ships at, to, or from, 82, 202, 253, 377, 417, 420, 421.
....., ships of, 203, 282, 353, 489.
Fobert, M., 359.
Foley, Thos., 394, 441, 456.
Folke, co. Dorset, 45.
Folkestone, Kent, 113.
Foord, Sir Edw., 369.

Foot or Foote, Capt. Peter, 207, 353, 386.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 556.
Forces, *see* Army.
Ford, Capt. Geo., 203, 440.
....., ..., letter of, 438.
....., Stephen, 266.
Ford, co. Sussex, 97.
Fordington, co. Devon, 260.
Foreign accounts, 237.
..... coin, 137, 308, 317.
..... engagements, 309.
..... hemp, 430.
..... invasion, 174.
..... prisoners, 549; *see also* Prisoners of war.
..... service, 296.
..... specie, 37, 90, 112.
..... war, 348.
Foreigners, 159, 174, 280.
Foreland, North, 352, 473, 550.
....., ships at, to, or from, 352 (2), 388.
....., South, 479.
Foreman, Giles, 192.
Forests, four, for payment of the army, 141 (2), 161, 197, 211.
....., officers of, 175.
....., sale of, 33, 97.
....., ..., trustees for, 78.
....., surveyors, &c., of, 78, 161, 169, 175, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 78.
Forfar, Scotland, 229.
Fortescue, Col. or Maj.-gen. Rich., 29, 106, 137, 189.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 3, 137, 189.
..... (gunner), 429, 444.
..... (prisoner), 427.
Fossan, Lewis, 397.
....., Thos., 397.
Foster, Sir Robt., 584.
Foulis, Sir Jas., 246.
....., ..., petition of, 246.
Foulsham, co. Norfolk, 62, 104 (2).
Fowey, Cornwall, ships at, 473.
Fowke, Ald. John, 212.
....., Roger, 117 (2), 118, 177 (3), 178 (6).
....., Col., 282.
Fowler, John, judge advocate of the Fleet, 399, 457, 459, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 93, 399, 437, 517, 530.
Fox, Geo., 262.
....., Rich., petition of, 366.
....., Col. Somerset, 584.
....., Stephen, 216, 349.
....., Thos., 531.
....., Walter, 123.
....., Capt., 35.
Framework knitters, 268 (2).
Framfield, co. Sussex, 356.
Frampton, Rob., 315.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 82, 237, 250, 263, 306, 358, 367, 368, 390, 586.
....., ..., ambassador from, 202, 367 (2), 583, 585, 586, 590.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Lockhart, Sir Wm.
....., ..., court of, 347 (2), 453.
....., Queen mother of (Anna Maria of Spain), 250.
France, 8, 73, 111, 189, 190, 196, 237, 242, 249, 261, 290, 298, 307, 318, 334, 345, 347, 358, 527, 585.
....., English forces in, or for, 341, 373, 382, 388, 562.
....., ..., commander of, *see* Reynolds, Sir John.
....., intelligence or news from, 295, 340, 344, 345, 363.
....., negociations in, 87, 262, 589.
....., passes to, 580, 588.
....., persons in, 179, 249.
....., prisoners in, 453.
....., ships in, to, or from, 150, 207 (2), 326, 339, 466, 469, 548.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 59, 66, 239, 278, 306, 348, 351, 357, 371, 375, 445, 593.
....., war with, 268, 295, 352, 364, 368, 371.
France, Peter de, 524.
Francis, Phil., 454.
....., Robert le, 9.
..... (highwayman), 238.
Francisco, Signor, 587.
Francke, Mr., 571.
Franklin, Lieut. Jos., 332.
....., Lemuel, 107.
....., ..., petition of, 96.
Frauds, discovery of, *see* Accounts, and Debentures, fraudulent.
Frawnton Manor, 191.
Frederick, John, 31, 272.
Freeland, Thos., paper by, 505.
Freeman, John, 168, 261.
....., ..., petition of, 265.
....., Sir Ralph, 584.
....., Wm., 38, 44, 522.
....., Mrs., 258.
Freese, Jacob, 555.
Freez, James, 143, 214.
Frehaile, Capt., 579.
French, Dr. John, 593 (2).
....., Joshua, 385.
French, the, 18, 182, 193, 226, 250, 264, 321, 335, 340 (2), 341, 351, 360, 362, 363, 383, 386, 575.
..... ambassador, *see* France, King of, ambassador from; and Bordeaux, M. de.

French, the—*cont.*
..... army, 227, 250.
..... beans, 586.
..... book, 351.
..... canvas, 430, 575.
..... coast, 348, 352, 459, 464, 468, 554, 571, 574.
..... congregation, 331.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 287, 289, 292, 298, 303, 306, 307 (2), 309, 315, 318, 320, 321 (2), 324 (2), 325, 327, 328, 333 (2), 335, 338, 344, 347, 348, 351, 360 (2), 363 (2), 373, 375, 376 (2), 379, 386, 390.
..... court, *see* France, King of, court of.
..... crowns, 169, 183.
..... forts, 397.
..... goods, 453.
..... hemp, 468, 546.
..... language, 236.
...., papers in, 5, 7, 18, 37, 41, 88, 95, 105, 111, 117, 118 (2), 136, 138, 144, 146, 149, 154, 178, 189, 195, 216, 222 (2), 229, 248, 257, 297, 322, 323, 324, 351, 353, 359, 365, 371, 373, 375, 379, 386, 390, 534.
..... letters, 334.
..... men, 80, 349, 353, 453.
..... money, 183, 360, 515.
..... nation, 340.
..... news, 196.
..... passengers, 496.
..... ports, 8, 352.
..... prisoners, 579.
..... prizes, 453.
..... service, 363.
..... ships, 307, 336, 340, 352 (2), 389, 406, 470, 486, 571.
..... war, *see* France, war with.
..... wines, 184, 586 (2).
Fresthorp, co. Pembroke, 15.
Frey, John, 124.
Friars, 365, 367, 410, 418.
Frisend, M. de, 323.
Frith, the (of Forth?), 537, 541, 545.
....., paper dated from, 382.
Frodsham, Hum., 78, 81, 91.
Fromont, L., letter of, 189.
Frost, Gualter, treasurer to Council, 76, 197, 241, 248, 357, 592.
....., ..., payments by, 33, 38, 96 (2), 107, 136, 161, 169, 291, 300, 330, 367, 370, 589–594.
....., ..., payments to, 107, 271.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 32, 42, 47, 76, 87, 138, 182 (2), 240, 271, 304, 359, 372, 384.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 175, 264.
Fryer, Capt., 374.
Fulford, Geo., 123.
Fulham, Middlesex, 219.
Fuller, Obadiah, 201.
....., Robt., petition of, 499.
....., chaplain, 306.
Furley, John, 79.
Fursby, John, 229, 230.
Furzer, Dan., 408, 510, 518, 526, 568, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 524, 575.

G.

Gabrills, co. Dorset, 123.
Gaese, John, 79.
Gage, Mary, 28 (2).
....., Thos., 28 (2).
Galicia, 411, 500.
Galloway, Ireland, 176, 354, 499, 549.
Games, Thos., 170 (2), 182.
Gaming houses, 86.
Gannock, Capt., 585.
Garaway, Wm., 313.
Gard, Wm., petition of, 499.
Gardiner, Maurice, 275.
Gargrave, Lady, 8.
Garland, John, 150.
Garnet, John, 114, 159, 214.
Garrett, James, 436.
Garsden, co. Wilts, 21.
Garter king at arms, 215, 229, 370.
Gatehouse, the, Westminster, 63, 351, 501 (2).
....., paper dated from, 502.
....., prisoners in, 219.
Gateshead, Durham, 284.
....., company of drapers, &c., of, petition of, 199.
Gatterley, John, 531.
Gawdey, Susannah, 244.
Gaylard, Robt., 99.
Gayton, Thos., 281.
Geare, Allen, 224.
Geneva, 255.
Genoa, ships of, 386, 398.
Genoese, 364.
Gense, Jacob de, 501.
George, C., letters of, 5, 7, 18, 37, 88, 95, 105, 109, 117, 136, 138, 149, 284, 333, 351.
....., John, 69.
Gerard Charles, lord Gerard, 17, 92, 340.
....., Rich., 364.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
German affairs, 375.
..... army, 360.

Germans, the, 336.
Germany, Emperor of, Ferdinand III., 334–336, 338, 340, 344, 352.
Germany, 92, 95, 127, 236, 323 (2), 340, 341, 363, 378, 582.
....., Diet in, 376, 378.
... ., princes of, 229, 376.
....., travellers to or from, 325, 328, 334, 378.
Gething, Capt., 551.
Geyt, Phil. le, 19.
Ghent, 295, 325 (2).
....., lady abbess of, 295.
....., letters dated from, 117, 293,
....., monastery at, 325.
Gibbon, *see* Guibon.
Gibbs, John, 224.
Gibraltar, 126.
Gibson, Wm., 200.
Gifford, Capt. Ben., 171 (2), 186 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 416.
Gilden Marden, co. Cambridge, 278.
Gill, Fras., 232.
....., ..., Avis, widow of, petition of, 232.
....., John, 139, 584.
....., Thos., 51.
Gillespie, Edw., 121.
....., Pat., 277, 304, 305.
Gilliflower (ship), owners of, petition of, 251.
Gillingham, co. Dorset, 448.
....., letters dated from, 438, 462, 467.
....., ships to or from, 476, 571.
Gillion, Balt., 434.
Gillom, Ben., 436.
Gilson, Capt., 219.
Gittings, Edw., letter of, 539.
Gladie, Val., 585.
Glamorganshire, 16, 248.
....., deputy Major-general of, 16,
Glapthorne, Capt. Chas., 29.
Glasgow, 497.
....., dean and chapter of, 305.
....., magistrates and court of common council of, 256.
..... university, 277, 304, 305, 308.
Glencairn, Earl of (Cunningham, Wm.), 218.
Glenn, And., 313.
Glisson, Jas., certificate by, 128,
Gloucester, 11, 194.
..... cathedral, 3.
....., duke of, *see* Henry.
....., mayor of, 3.
....., papers dated from, 191, 562,
Gloucestershire, 5 (2), 65 (2).
....., commissioners of, 11, 12.
....., justices of peace, &c., of, 5.
....., places in, 96, 97, 161, 278,
Gluckstadt, 534.
....., letter dated from, 534.
Glynne, John, Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, 118, 119, 162, 225, 235 (2).
Goddard, Rich., 3.
Godfrey, Capt. Wm., 554, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 533, 542, 549.
Godolphin, Dr. John, Admiralty judge, 93,
....., Capt. John, letter of, 526.
Godson, *see* Goodson.
Goffe, Alex., 222,
....., James, 4, 5.
....., Col. Wm., Major-general of cos. Sussex, Hants, and Berks, 5, 20, 94, 99, 128, 134, 156, 160, 172, 201, 231, 235, 278.
....., ..., certificate by, 223.
....., ..., letter from, 4,
Gold, Thos., 404.
Gold, 49, 126, 148, 152, 163, 319 (2), 343, 365, 444, 553.
..... chain, 95, 416.
..... coin, 163, 175, 360,
....., export of, 51, 360.
..... medals, 416.
Golding, John, 219,
Goldsborough, co. York, 298, 304.
Goldsmiths' Hall, London, 157,
...., allowances from, 61, 65, 152,
Goldwyre, John, 224.
Gooch, Thos., letter of, 381.
Good, Edw., 447.
Goodere, Edm. Meese, 372, 373.
Gooderich, John, 428.
Goodfellow, John, 143.
Goods or commodities prohibited, or contraband, 153, 205, 206, 209, 314, 364, 547.
Goodson or Godson, Vice-admiral Wm., 79, 222, 420, 425, 436 (2), 437, 525, 544 (2), 545, 553, 558, 561, 565, 566.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 79, 420,
Goodwin, Edm., 175.
... ., Edw., 393.
....., Dr. Thos., 158, 164, 318.
....., Mr., 339.
Goodwins, the, or Goodwin Sands, 253, 527.
Gookin, Dan., 436.
Goree, 451.
Gorges, John, 24.
....., Thos., 24, 312.
....., Col. Thos., 15.
Goring, George, Earl of Norwich, letters of, 117, 306.
....., George, Lord Goring, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 327.
Gosnold, Capt., 408.
Gospel, Committee for propagation of the, 13, 15, 161.
Gosport, Hants, 571,
....., letter dated from, 430.
Gottenburg, 404, 459.
..... masts, 425,

Gouge, Mr., 31.
Gough, Wm., 245.
....., Mr., 205.
Gould, Fras., 488.
Gouldin, Capt., 229.
Goulding, Jas., 588.
....., John, 288.
Goultstone, soldiers at, 566.
Government, the present, 58, 60, 78, 115, 161, 229, 289, 307, 321, 324, 346; *see also* State.
....., ..., affection or fidelity to, 48, 58, 60, 111, 127, 134, 136, 141, 142, 151, 180, 185, 194, 206, 260, 283, 293, 346, 437, 460, 475.
....., ..., bonds, &c., not to act against, 2 (2), 25, 50, 60, 71, 75, 98, 136, 142, 166, 175, 208, 242, 261, 312, 316.
....., ..., disaffection to, 41, 49, 57, 159, 196, 280.
....., ..., instrument of, 16, 87, 184, 206.
....., ..., insurrections, plots, &c., against, 142, 173, 196, 255, 256, 287, 358, 359, 427, 523.
....., ..., speeches, writings, &c., against, 75 (2) 82, 87, 98, 114, 116.
Gowrey, 84.
Grace, Nich., petition of, 366.
....., Thos., petition of, 366.
Graham, Rich., 211.
Gramont, Marshal de, 378, 379.
Grand Seignior, *see* Turkey.
Grange, Cheshire, 586.
Grant, John, letter to, 429.
....., Phil., letter of, 402.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 368, 585.
Grassingham, Capt. Rob., 392, 515, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 454, 472, 474, 485, 489, 537, 541, 548, 551, 555, 556, 574, 578.
Graunt, Ralph, 531.
Gravelines, 349, 388.
Graves, Matth., 519.
....., Wm., petition of, 168.
Gravesend, Kent, 294, 360, 575.
..... blockhouse, letter dated from, 570.
..... boats, 561.
....., customs' officer at, *see* Morris, John.
....., exports from, 583 (2).
..... fort, 360.
....., letters dated from, 395, 409, 420, 421, 423, 439, 443, 445, 452, 456, 467, 469, 476, 478, 482 (2), 487, 490, 492, 496, 512, 555–558, 569, 575, 576, 579 (2).
....., ministers at, 164.
....., passes to or from, 580 (2), 581 (2), 583–585, 587.
....., searchers at, 51, 163.
....., ships at, to, or from, 394, 409, 467, 471, 530, 554, 561 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 28, 423 (2), 556, 569, 589, 591.
Graveson, Jane, 444.
Gray, Mr., 144, 146, 154.
Great Seal, the, 9, 19, 38, 42, 81, 228, 248.
....., commissioners of; *see* Fiennes, Nath.; Lisle, John; Whitelock, B.; and Widdrington, Sir Thos.
....., ..., order by, 215.
....., ..., reports of alluded to, 3, 78.
Greek Church, 287.
Green or Greene, John, 86, 178, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 391, 430, 460, 474, 496, 539, 558.
....., John, serjeant-at-law, 251, 269.
....., Rich., 79, 468.
....., Wm., 477, 513.
....., Capt., 103.
....., Mr., of Leith, 405, 510, 531.
Greenhead, Scotland, 353.
Greenhill, Wm., 96.
Greenland adventurers or company, 588.
...., petitions of, 280, 355.
....., ships to, 81, 83, 588 (6).
Greenwax, 245.
Greenway, 584.
Greenwich, Kent, 131, 145, 228, 247.
..... castle, 43.
....., East, manor, 238.
....., hobby stables at, 131.
..... Lodge, 44.
..... Park, 43, 44 (2).
Greenwood, Capt. Rob., 4.
Gregory, Gilbert, 487.
....., Wm., 487.
....., ..., petition of, 285.
Gretham Lodge, co. Notts., 245, 279.
Griffith, John, 595.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 318, 319, 334, 346.
....., Robert, 247.
Grigg (Royalist), 340.
Grimsby Road, co. Lincoln, 547.
...., letters dated from, 447, 547.
Grinstead, East, Sussex, 168.
Grisould or Grisle, John, 44, 58.
....., ..., examination of, 48.
Grizell, Rich., 594 (2).
Gromett, Geo. Warring, 404.
Grosvenor, Walter, 279.
....., Col., 187.
Grottall, Scotland, 10.
Grove, Capt. Edw., 492.
....., ..., letters of, 536, 556, 575.
....., John, 267.
....., Thos., 124.
....., Wm., *see* File, Dick.
Groyne, the, 221, 339, 343, 376, 377, 470, 486.
Grundell, Ralph, 393.

Grymsditch, Capt. J., 531.
....., ..., letters of, 532, 535, 536, 540, 541, 547, 550, 555.
Guernsey, 19, 35, 47 (3), 57, 100, 453, 545.
....., bailiff or viscount of, 38, 47, 57, 100, 331.
....., Castle Cornet in, 47 (2), 57.
....., charter for, 47 (2), 58.
....., court of justice in, 240.
....., deputies of, 38.
....., estates of, 57.
....., governor of, *see* Bingham, Col.
....., ..., deputy, 38, 160.
....., inhabitants of, 38 (3), 57, 58, 286, 331.
....., merchants of, 331.
....., officers in, 174.
....., ships at, to, or from, 436, 479, 486, 540, 545, 549 (2), 579.
Guibon, John, 316.
..... or Gibbon, Col. Robt., governor of Jersey, 19, 47, 61, 62, 114, 115 (2), 116, 129, 139 (4), 160, 176, 308, 353, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
....., ..., payment to, 590.
....., ..., regiment, &c., of, 176, 245.
Guildford, Surrey, 213.
Guildford, Mr., 269.
Guinea, 341.
Guisley, co. York, 298, 304.
Gunpowder, 138, 168, 582.
..... makers, 397, 425, 435, 525.
....., repair of, 408, 463, 540.
Gunson, Capt. Ben., 487, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 454.
Gunston, Capt., 564.
Gunton, Nich., 281.
Guores, Laurence de, petition of, 271.
Gurdon, Dr. Aaron, master and warden of the Mint, 37, 49, 89, 90, 107, 188, 317, 319.
Gurling, Rob., 538, 543.
Gurney House Trustees, *see* Dean and chapter lands.
Guthrie, Jas., 280, 373.
....., ..., petition of, 279.
Guy, Rob., 137, 142.
Gyles, Thos., 551, 567.

H.

Haak, Mr., 280.
Haberdashers' Hall, *see* London.
Haberly, Rich., 279.
Hack, Wm., 86.
Hacker, Col. Fras., 19 (2), 214.
Hackney, Middlesex, 3, 256.
Hackney coachmen, 26, 27 (2), 45, 58 (2), 74–76, 97, 101, 162 (4), 180 (3).
...., commissioners for, 7, 44, 48.
...., petition of, 101.
Hackwell, Capt. Robt., petition of, 57.
Haddlesay, co. York, 62.
Haddock, Capt. Rich., 333, 388, 398, 402, 406, 454, 464, 485, 526 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 397, 402, 408, 447, 462, 492, 534, 550, 553, 562, 579.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 427.
Hadlow, Matt., petition of, 499.
Hadock, (minister), 255.
Haffield, Wm., 484.
Haggett, John, 234.
Hagley, Wm., 581 (3).
Hague, the, 109, 249.
....., ambassadors at, 349.
....., papers dated from, 319, 334, 336.
....., travellers to or from, 289, 298, 325, 336, 341, 349, 362.
Hale, Mat., justice of Common Pleas, letter to, 81.
Hales-Owen, co. Salop, 283.
Hales, Peter, 556.
Halfway Tree, 461.
Haliburton, And., 225, 356.
Halifax, co. York, paper dated from, 499.
Halil (a Turk), 289.
Hall, Barth., 269.
....., John, 539.
....., Ralph, 24, 77, 279, 595.
....., ..., report by, 275.
....., Rice, 46.
....., Thomas, petition of, 499.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 499.
..... (Royalist), 340.
Hallenberch, Phil., 385.
Halsall Manor, co. Lancaster, 9.
Halstead, co. Essex, 208.
Halswell, co. Somerset, 255.
Halton, Tim., 242, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 51.
....., Wm., 581.
Ham Creek, 456.
Hamble, co. Hants, 232.
Hambleton, Wm., 444.
....., Mr., 522.
Hamburg, 138, 323, 447, 450, 504, 510, 534, 594.
....., colours, 419.
....., company at, letter to, 215.
..... merchants, 462.
....., navy provisions from, 138, 425, 579.
....., papers dated from, 138, 333, 353, 447 (2), 454.
....., passes to, 583.
....., resident at, from England, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.

Hamburg—*cont.*
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 94, 203, 207, 440, 565, 574.
....., ships to or from, 115, 271, 304, 407, 464, 526 (2), 534, 574.
....., travellers to or from, 159, 215.
Hamby, Wm., 86.
Hamett, (a Turk), 289.
Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, 91, 92, 97, 103, 104, 158 (2), 188, 190, 217, 262, 316.
....., William, Lord Lanark, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, 104, 107, 135, 145, 157, 158 (2), 210.
....., ..., heirs of, 103 (2).
....., ..., Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton, his widow, 104, 158 (3), 176, 210 (2), 327.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 157.
....., ..., Anne, eldest daughter of, petitions of, 157 (2), 158 (2).
....., ..., daughters of, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, and Margaret, 210.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 157, 158.
....., James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, 103, 104, 272, 316.
....., John, Lord Belhaven, 90.
....., Margaret, Lady Belhaven, 90.
....., Thos., 92 (2).
Hamilton, barony of, 104.
Hammond, John, deposition of, 566.
....., Col., 64.
Hampshire, 201, 232, 235.
....., Major-general and Commissioners of, 6, 449.
....., places in, 5, 192, 223, 240, 505.
....., vice-admiralty of, 64.
Hampson, Mich., letter of, 306.
..... , Thos., 86.
Hampstall Ridware, co. Stafford, 45.
Hampton, Thos., 221, 538.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
..... Court, Middlesex, 181, 188, 243, 247.
Hamsted Norris, co. Berks, inhabitants of, petition of, 299.
Hamton's End, letter dated from, 495.
Hamtoune, Lawrence, 19.
Hanckhurst, co. Kent, 24.
Hangings, *see* Tapestry.
Hanley, co. Dorset, 319.
..... Castle, co. Worcester, 356.
Hanmer, Wm., 584.
Hannan, Capt. Willoughby, 464, 504.
....., ..., letters of, 339, 399, 442.
Hans, Mr., 482.
Hanson, Mr., 532.
Hanwell, co. Middlesex, 220.
Harbin, James, 152.
Harcourt, Mr., 347.
Harde, Lawrence, 560.
Hardiman, Oliver, letter of, 499.
Harding, Fisher, 396.
....., Capt. Robert, 70, 105, 251.
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 105 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 70, 251.
....., Wm., 62.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., Mrs., 90.
Hardman, James, petition of, 257.
....., ..., sons of, 258.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 258.
Hardwick, Lieut. Ralph, 47.
Hardy, Lawrence, letter of, 560.
Hare, Sir Ralph, brother of Lady Lowther, 112, 179, 190, 259, 284, 344.
....., ..., letter of, 176.
....., Capt., 219, 227 (2).
Harlestone (pirate), 410.
Harley, Capt., 103.
Harman, Michael, 491.
Harniman, Nich., 509.
Harocks, Thos., 265.
Harpenden, co. Herts., 96.
Harrington, Wm., 178, 299.
Hart, Edm., 514.
Harris, Jas., 234.
....., John, 178 (2), 543.
....., ..., deposition of, 178.
....., ..., examination of, 178.
....., Lewis, 234.
....., Nath., 124.
....., Sir Thos. 367.
....., ..., Dame Mary, his wife, 367.
....., Wm., 99, 106 (2), 108, 155.
....., ..., petition of, 106.
....., sailmaker, 445.
Harrison, John, 140, 421 (2), 451, 471, 474.
....., ..., certificate by, 220.
....., ..., petition of, 366.
....., John, of Windsor, 69.
....., Jos., 147.
....., Nich., 69.
....., Rich., 72.
....., Rob., 44.
....., Thos., certificate of, 144.
....., Capt. Thos., 308.
....., Major or Maj.-gen. Thos., 52, 344, 351.
....., ..., certificate by, 70.
....., Wm., 499.
....., ..., Isabel, wife of, petition of, 499
....., M.P., 67.
....., of Scarborough, 52.
Harrisons, the, 431.
Hart, Wm., 332.
Hartlib, Sam., 66, 280.
Harvey, or Harvy, Col. Edm., 5, 269.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
....., John, 28.

Harwich, 410, 443, 487, 495, 517, 532.
....., harbour, 282, 491.
....., letters dated from, 342, 393, 395, 398, 400–402, 404, 405, 414 (2), 421, 423 (2), 425, 426, 428 (2), 430 (2), 440, 441–443, 446, 454, 455, 464, 466, 468–470, 472, 474, 476, 479, 484 (2), 485, 490, 493, 495, 511, 513, 516, 518, 525, 529, 531, 532, 534, 537, 540, 541, 545, 547 (2), 548, 551 (2), 552, 554–556, 567, 574, 577, 578 (2).
....., persons at, 392, 428, 430.
..... Road, 561.
....., ships at, 391, 395, 401, 420, 431, 477, 493, 504, 548, 556.
....., ships of, 416, 490, 531.
....., ships to or from, 388, 398, 400, 405, 407, 418, 441, 451 (2), 461, 462, 469, 475, 480, 486, 489, 496, 523, 526, 529, 533, 534, 540, 551 (2), 556 (2), 576.
....., stores at, 392, 425, 458, 473, 484, 513 (2), 515, 531, 556.
....., travellers to or from, 458 (2), 465, 529.
..... Water, letter dated from, 548.
Harwood, Hum., 64.
....., Thomazin, letters of, 513, 522.
....., Thos., letter of, 419.
Haselock, John, 522.
Haslopp, Wm., certificate signed by, 366.
Hassle, Jer., 409.
Hastings, Sussex, letters dated from, 550, 568.
....., passes from, 587.
....., ships at, to, or from, 550, 568.
Hastings, Henry, Lord Loughborough, 279.
....., ..., Lady Alice, his sister, 279.
Hatfield, 81.
..... Chace, 81.
...., Protestant strangers of, 80.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., Navy commissioner at Plymouth, 88, 138, 308, 358, 364 (2), 369, 371, 394 (2), 401, 403, 408, 414, 436, 437, 445, 448, 451, 453 (2), 463, 469, 485, 489, 491, 493, 508, 510 (3), 512, 514, 521, 552, 563, 567, 573 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 391, 393, 395, 400, 401, 403, 406, 407, 410, 418, 419, 422, 428, 432, 444, 488, 508, 515, 518, 527, 547, 557, 558 (2), 569.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 321, 369, 434, 461, 535, 538.
....., ..., orders or references to, 361, 374.
Hatton, Sir Chris., 116, 583.
Haughton, Thos., 140.
Haughton, co. Notts, 132.
Havannah, 425.
....., governor of, 126, 164, 194, 308, 448, 472, 473.
....., ships at, to, or from, 350, 436, 437.
....., ships of, 353.
Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, 15, 55, 56, 102.
Haverhill, cos. Suffolk and Essex, 238.
Haverill, co. York, 305.
Haviland, James de, 35, 38 (2), 57, 58.
Hawckins, Tralone, 583.
Hawkes, Capt. Sam., 86.
....., ..., Doreas, his widow, 86, 87.
Hawkins, Adam, 15.
....., Sir John, 23, 52.
....., Mr., 36.
Hawksworth, Walter, 459, 468.
....., Col., 399.
Hay, co. Brecon, 31, 161.
Hay, John, 2nd earl of Tweedale, 119, 374.
....., John, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 312.
Hayes, Wm., 137.
Hayhurst, Hen., petition of, 190.
Hayne, or Heanes, Col. or Maj.-gen. Jas., 21, 170, 369, 515.
....., ..., Eliz., his widow, 21.
Haynes, or Heyne, Hezekiah, Major-general of Suffolk and Essex, 44, 50 (2), 94, 99, 122, 128, 143, 181, 188, 210, 245, 260, 593.
....., John, 580.
Hayter, Thos., 155, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 402, 418.
Hayward, Edw., clerk of survey at Chatham, 52, 403, 572, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 426, 486.
....., Capt John, 445, 579.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
Head, the, 437.
Headley, Roger, 44.
....., Wm., 165, 173.
Headon, co. York, 171.
Heanes, Maj.-gen., *see* Hayne.
Heapy, co. Lancaster, 167.
Heard, John, 200.
Hearne, Col. James, 62.
Heath, co. York, 77.
Heath, James, petitions of, 310 (3).
Heaton, or Eaton, Capt. Nich., 395, 410, 414, 419, 470, 471, 473, 485, 491, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 403, 414, 440, 445, 453, 460, 464, 485, 497, 533, 535, 540, 552, 567.
Hechleton farm, co. Wilts, 201, 277 (2).
Hele, John, petition of, 139.
....., Sir Thos., 281.
....., Mr., 369.
Heligoland, 574.
Helston, co. Cornwall, 281.
Helvoetsluys, 288, 293, 354, 388.
Hemming, Rob., 196.
Hempson, Wm., 396, 511, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 559.
....., ..., letter to, 443.
Henfield, Capt. Rob., 383, 418.
....., ..., letters of, 427, 509, 579.

Henison, Mr., 376.
Henley, John, Andrew, and Robert, 202.
Henrietta Maria, Queen mother, 173, 228, 258, 295, 297, 362.
Henry III., 263.
Henry VIII., 22, 265.
,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, vault of, 69.
Henry, duke of Gloucester, 287, 325 (2), 328, 329, 334, 340.
Henry, funeral of, 323.
Hepton, Geo., letter of, 494.
Heralds-at-arms, 244.
Herbert, Lord, *see* Somerset.
,,,,,,,,, André, 111.
,,,,,,,,, Jane and James, 580.
,,,,,,,,, John, petition of, 499.
,,,,,,,,, Sir Percy, 167.
,,,,,,,,, Thos., petition of, 69.
Hereford, 169 (2).
Herefordshire, 65, 72 (2), 127, 220, 268,
,,,,,,,,, militia commissioners in, 11.
,,,,,,,,, paper dated from, 11.
,,,,,,,,, sheriff of, 2.
Hernaman, Wm., petition of, 499.
Herne, Fras., 158.
Herne, co. Essex, 587.
Herring, John, 11.
Hertford, 133.
,,,,,,,,, churches in, 356.
,,,,,,,,, governor of, 120.
Hertfordshire, 86, 181, 189, 197.
,,,,,,,,, justices of peace for, 91.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, petition of, 315.
,,,,,,,,, Maj.-general and commissioners of, 71, 153.
,,,,,,,,, places in, 95, 96, 142, 164, 175, 181, 261, 356,
Heslington, Tom, 302.
Hespel, Ferdinando, petition of, 322.
Hewell, Mr., 427.
Hewson, Col., 94, 129, 133, 139, 176, 245.
Hexham, Northumberland, 407.
Hey, Jeremiah, 291.
Heyhurst, Dr. Hen., 374.
Heynes, Maj. Hez., *see* Haynes.
Heythorpe, co. Oxon., 224, 244, 372.
Heywood, Rich., 133, 214.
Hicks, James, letter of, 67.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, letter to, 67.
,,,,,,,,, Rob., information of, 211.
,,,,,,,,, Rob., of Haverstoke, 211.
Hide, Geo., 90.
,,,,,,,,, John, 547.
Hieron, John, letter of, 438.
Higgins, Mr., 2.
Highness, his, *see* Cromwell.
Highwaymen, 238, 279.
Highways, ordinance for repair of, 72.
Hildesley, John, 128, 183, 374, 385.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, letter of, 130.
,,,,,,,,, Mark, 59.
Hildyard or Hilyard, Henry, 28, 110, 184.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, Clemence, wife of, 28, 110.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, petition of, 184.
Hill, Fielding, 584.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, John, 488.
,,,,,,,,, Serj. Roger, 99,
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, letter to, 81.
,,,,,,,,, Wm., auditor, 248.
,,,,,,,,, Maj. Wm., 214, 269.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, petition of, 213.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, wife and children of, 213,
,,,,,,,,, advocate, 93,
,,,,,,,,, Mr., 427.
Hill House, 52,
Hills, John, 207.
,,,,,,,,, Rich., letter of, 504,
Hillyard, Hen., 585.
Hilton, Nath., 20.
Hilyard, *see* Hildyard.
Hinchingbroke, co. Hunts, paper dated from, 275,
Hingston, John, petition of, 285,
Hispaniola, 110, 455.
Hitch, Rob., 298, 304.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, petitions of, 298 (2),
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, children of, 298,
,,,,,,,,, Thos., 304.
Hitcham, 392, 404, 414.
,,,,,,,,, wood, 515, 518, 522.
Hitchendon-cum-Bransfee, inhabitants of, certificate by, 267.
Hoare, Thos., 497, 509, 524.
Hobart, Eliz., 582.
,,,,,,,,, Sir John, 347, 363.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, letters to, 346, 359, 390,
,,,,,,,,, Sir Miles, 357.
,,,,,,,,, Justice, 160.
Hobbs, Solomon, 426 (2).
Hockett, Wm., 508.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, letter of, 533.
Hockley, Wm., 44, 59.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, petition of, 58,
Hoddart, And., 564.
,,,,,,,,, Thos., letter of, 532.
Hodder, Henry, 530.
Hodge, or Hodges, Capt. Rich., 134, 439.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,,, letters of, 401, 544, 572.
Hodges, Francis, treasurer for the Jamaica forces, 28, 29, 39 (2), 100, 106, 110, 111, 137, 140, 143 (2), 184, 214, 369.
,,,,,,,,, Henry, 220.
,,,,,,,,, Hugh, 10.
,,,,,,,,, merchant, 287, 394.
Hodgkins, Sam., 526.
Hodgson, John, 122, 590.
Hogg, Jos., 504.

Hoggis, Geo., 410.
Holack, Ludovic Gustavus, Earl of, 127, 584.
Holcroft, John, account by, 258.
Holden, Hum., serjeant-at-arms, 308, 589, 592.
....., ..., petition of, 42.
Holdip, Capt., 29.
Hole Haven, 326, 442.
Holker, Lawrence, letter of, 409.
Holland, Cornelius, 299.
....., Capt. Phil., 327, 514, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 411 (2), 433, 438, 459, 466, 472, 475, 478, 496, 539.
....., Mr., 479.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Holland, or the United Provinces, 84, 170, 249, 280, 288, 289, 293, 321, 334, 336, 340–353, 474, 503, 549, 582; *see also* Dutch.
....., Admiral of, 587.
....., Admiralty of, 53.
....., Ambassador from, 88, 152, 156, 306, 581; *see also* Nieuport, Lord.
....., Arms of (ship), 86.
....., coast of, 402, 418, 464, 475.
..... goods, 496, 566.
....., inhabitants of, 354.
....., merchants trading with, 10, 14.
....., passes to, 28, 580–588.
....., peace with, 264.
....., persons in, 249, 485, 504.
....., ships or fleet of, or Hollanders, 126, 253, 339 (2), 352, 353, 364 (2), 365, 375, 380, 382 (2), 388, 402, 414, 446, 463, 496 (2), 504, 522, 538, 547; *see also* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 11, 20, 252, 271, 339, 420, 446, 456, 458, 471 (2), 473, 478, 547, 566, 568.
....., States of, 152, 388.
....., ..., Lords of, 379, 380.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 380.
....., States General of, 77, 88, 152, 320 (2), 326, 335, 510, 581.
....., ..., Lords of, 379, 380.
....., stores in or for, 165, 451, 463, 468, 480, 507, 508, 566.
....., travellers to or from, 153, 382, 450, 458.
....., treaties with, 152, 156, 160.
....., war with, 53, 271, 307, 352, 354, 368, 371, 501, 519.
Hollanders, *see* Dutch.
Hollis, Denzell, 300.
....., Fras., petition of, 264.
....., Geo., 334.
....., Thos., 123.
....., Col., 293, 340.
....., Mr., 200.
Hollobus, Jacob, 519.
Holme, co. Lancaster, 72.
Holmes, John, 482.
Holne, co. Devon, 34.
Holt, co. Flint, 132.
....., co. Wilts, 96.
..... Forest, co. Hants, 5.
Holt, Wm., 194.
Holyhead, 67, 68, 475.
Holy Island, 25, 482.
....., letter dated from, 482.
Home, James, Earl of Home, 246.
....., ..., petition of, 246.
Honeywood, Sir Robt., 587.
....., Robt., jun., 587 (2).
Honfleur, France, 368.
Hooborke, John, 516.
Hoogan, Hen., Receiver-gen. for Norfolk, Suffolk, Hunts, and Cambridge, petition of, 207.
Hooke, Edm., 566.
....., John, 142, 171, 189.
....., ..., petitions of, 142 (2).
....., minister, 239.
Hooker, Edwin, letter of, 561.
....., James, 70.
....., Rich., 479.
Hope, Geo., 264.
....., Sir Jas., 242.
Hopkins, Edw., Admiralty and Navy Commissioner 98, 394, 529.
....., ..., letters to, 342, 402, 426, 493, 498.
....., ..., widow of, 327.
....., Geo., 161.
....., John, 142, 209.
....., Justice of peace for Warwickshire, 224.
....., of Newport, Isle of Wight, 355, 356.
Hoplie, Thos., letter of, 519.
Hopton (Royalist), 17, 33, 347, 348.
Hore, Jas., 500.
....., Rich., petition of, 500.
Horidesnell, Hen., 357, 358.
Horne, Capt. Thos., 500, 575.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, petition of, 500.
Horriswell, co. Lincoln, 584.
Horse Guards, 76.
Horses, export of, 112, 113 (2), 150, 170 (2), 174, 580–588.
Horsham, co. Sussex, 520, 522.
..... Gaol, 229, 230 (2).
....., letter dated from, 522.
Horsley, Henry, 272.
Horsleydown, 512.
Horth, Thos., 198, 235.
Horton, Mich., 332.
....., Thos., D.D., 86.
....., Col. Thos., 249, 301, 310.
....., ..., children of, 310.

Hosely Bay, 442.
....., ..., letter dated from, 442.
Hoskins, John, 8.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
Houldon, Barth., 588.
Houlton, co. Leicester, 19.
Hounslow, Middlesex, 458.
Houses, the, *see* Parliament.
Houston, John, 104.
....., ..., Louisa, his wife, 57, 104.
....., Thos., 578.
Howard, Henry Frederick, late Earl of Arundel, 378.
....., Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, 110.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 41, 46, 191, 313.
....., ..., Sir Robert, his son, 313.
....., Bernard, 581.
....., Sir Ce., 334, 340.
....., Col. or Maj.-gen. Chas., 140, 200–204, 211 (2), 214 (2), 225, 276, 580.
....., ..., letter to, 200.
....., Sir Charles, 204, 585.
....., ..., wife of, Lady Dorothy, 202, 203.
....., Henry, 141, 584, 585.
....., J., letter of, 324.
....., Lady Katherine, 324.
....., Phil., 588.
....., Thos., petition of, 500.
....., Captain, 407.
Howe Creek, 467.
Howe, Dan., 506.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 506.
Howell, Wm., letter of, 446.
Howse, Robt., 486.
....., Wm., petition of, 285.
Hoxton, John, letter of, 537.
Hoys, Jaques, letter of, 321.
Hoyse, Laurentio, 92.
Huart, Peter, 581.
Hubbard, Benj., 261.
Hubbart, John, 200.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, petition of, 500.
Hubbert, Capt., letter to, 19.
Hubert, Dorothy, 587.
Hubin, John, 489.
Hudson, Gower, or Gawen, 468, 589, 592.
....., Rich., petition of, 285.
....., Robt., petition of, 500.
....., Mr., 333.
Hugh, John, 55.
Hughes, Ebenezer, letter of, 432.
....., Henry, 251.
....., Thos., 248.
Hull, or Kingston-on-Hull, 41, 52, 65 (2), 109, 145, 308, 405, 416, 430 (2), 437, 438, 487, 516, 568.
....., aldermen of, 41.
..... garrison, 318, 322, 385.
Hull, or Kingston-on-Hull—*cont.*
....., governor of, deputy, *see* Elton, Maj.-gen. Rich., 547, 574, 578.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 318.
....., inhabitants of, 559, 577.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 398, 407, 417, 420, 423 (2), 429, 438, 441, 450, 471, 478, 485, 502, 533, 536, 547, 553, 563, 568, 569, 573, 574 (2).
....., mayor of, 407.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
....., merchants of, 118, 119, 398, 414, 420, 438, 538, 545, 568, 574.
....., persons at, 484, 490.
....., shipmasters of, petitions of, 503 (2).
....., shipowners of, petition of, 503.
....., ships at, to, or from, 389, 402, 408, 410, 421, 423, 446, 450, 465, 470, 537, 540, 545, 548 (2), 550, 561 (2), 570, 572, 573.
....., ships of, 83, 118, 325, 389, 398, 410, 423, 487, 495, 496, 533, 538, 541, 545, 547, 573, 574, 576, 577, 579.
....., stores at, 395 (2), 429.
Hull, Francis, 72.
Humber, the, letters dated from, 406, 446, 451, 457, 461, 540, 573, 574.
....., ships in, to, or from, 119, 381, 390, 405 (2), 408, 417, 437, 447, 452, 533, 545, 547, 573, 574 (2), 576.
Hume, John, 313.
Humphreys, Col. John, 110, 331.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 224, 331.
...., ..., Col., their son, 331.
Hundsen, John, 478.
Hungarian students, 580.
Hunger road, Bristol, 459.
Hungerford, co. Berks, 223.
Hunkyn, Lieut.-col., 300, 308.
Hunnington, co. Salop, 283.
Hunston, co. Suffolk, 265.
Hunt, James, letter of, 460.
....., John, 40.
....., Rich., 97.
....., Rowland, 15.
....., Thos., 245.
Hunter, Josiah, petition of, 282.
Huntingdon, St. John's parish in, 200.
Huntingdonshire, 200, 207.
....., places in, 136, 299.
Huntley, Mr., 85.
....., Mrs., 85.
Hurlestone, Jasper, 408.
Hursley, co. Hants, 240.
Hurst, co. Berks. ?, 37.
....., co. Hants, 459.
....., ..., letter dated from, 455.

Hurst, John, 300.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 458.
....., Major, 455.
....., Mr., 364.
Hussey, Ch., 110.
....., Wm., 124.
....., Mr., 192, 273 (2).
Hutchinson, Rich., Navy treasurer, 1 (2), 30, 32, 43, 96, 282, 404, 414, 419, 428, 445, 450, 505, 506, 512, 523, 537 (3), 548 (2), 558, 560.
....., ..., bills charged on, 393, 414, 428, 436, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 423, 427.
....., ..., letters to, 508, 513.
....., ..., payments to, 35 (2), 282, 572.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 22, 39, 98, 155, 193 (2), 247, 432.
....., ..., payments by, 238, 256, 435.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, alluded to, 42, 79, 148, 183, 400.
....., Thos., 183.
Hutton, John, letter of, 521.
....., Rich., 298 (2), 304.
Hyde, Sir Edw., or Toby Tully, Chancellor of the Exchequer to Charles II., 67 (2), 320, 321.
....., ..., letters of, 302, 325, 328, 333, 334, 336, 340, 342, 344, 349.
....., ..., tutor for, 328, 350.
....., ..., Frances, Lady Hyde, his wife, 342.
....., ..., Harry, his son, 340, 344.
....., ..., Anne, his daughter, 67.
Hyerns, Wm., 162.
Hyland, Sam., letter of, 509.
Hyrne, Henry, letter of, 196.

I.

Ibbott, Edm., 512, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 512 (2).
Ibson, Eliz., 282.
Iceland, 74, 381.
..... fishers, 422, 517.
..... fishery, 503, 525, 536.
..... fleet, or ships, 82, 381, 406, 408, 410, 412, 416, 417, 422 (4), 423, 536, 541, 547, 562.
Ide, co. Devon, 99.
Ilchester, co. Somerset, 2, 49.
Ilfracombe, co. Devon, 219.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 219.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Imprests, auditors of, *see* Exchequer.
Inchiquin, Lord (Murrough, O'Brien), certificate by, 61.
Indemnity Committee, 55.
Independents, the, 113, 346.
India, 356, 360, 480.
Indian gown, 92.
..... waistcoat, 196.
Indies, the, 34, 142, 352, 368, 387; *see also* East and West Indies.
Indigo, 152.
Inglish, Sir Alex., 273.
Ingram, Robt., letter of, 532.
....., Thos., petition of, 81.
Intelligence, payments for, 171, 362 (2), 370.
Inventions, 14.
Inverness, 168, 213, 471, 482 (2), 495, 539.
Ipswich, 31, 86, 133, 286, 404, 414, 428 (2), 472, 515, 551.
....., inhabitants of, 529, 566.
....., letters dated from, 465, 508, 551.
....., ships at, to, or from, 533, 536.
....., ships of, 220, 566.
....., stores at, to, or from, 409, 470, 484, 507, 513, 547.
....., victualler at, *see* Clarke, Mr.
Ireland, 6, 48, 61, 114, 115, 166, 212, 262, 263 (3), 265, 320, 323, 328, 346, 352.
....., accounts in, committee for, 6, 190, 262.
....., advantage to, 219, 307.
....., adventurers in, 113.
....., assessment collectors in, 246.
....., coasts of, 67, 160, 193, 209, 236, 481, 523.
....., Commissioners in, 23, 24, 103, 123, 212, 256, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
....., Committee of Council for, *see* Irish Committee.
....., Council in, 6, 48 (3), 61, 188, 202, 213, 236, 245, 278, 331, 348, 412; *see also* Dublin, Council at.
....., ..., orders or references to, &c., 10, 202, 308.
....., fasts or festivals to be observed in, 114, 117, 259, 277.
....., gentlemen in, 212.
....., judges in, 174.
....., King of, 320.
....., lands and estates in, 40, 103, 136, 202, 213, 247, 252, 266, 308, 332, 374,
....., ... forfeited in, 10, 24, 109, 190, 194, 329.
....., law of, 32.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see*, Steele, Wm.
....., Lord Deputy of, 24, 48 (2), 61, 202, 213, 308, 331; *see also* Fleetwood, Charles.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, for Charles II., *see* Butler, Marquis of Ormond.
....., mint in, 49.
....., money to be sent to, 198 (2), 235.
....., passes and licences to, 580 (2), 583, 587.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., persons transplanted to, 378, 401.
....., places in, 176, 277, 332, 364.
....., prisoners in, 560.
....., Protestants in, 246.
....., service in, 68, 70, 102, 103 (2), 142, 166, 190, 332, 500.
....., sheriffs in, 116.
....., ships at, to, or from, 212, 219, 394, 399, 412, 480.
....., ships of, 380.
....., soldiers in, 6, 113.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 61, 133, 212, 213, 217, 271, 408, 449, 494, 544.
....., Treasury in, 236.
....., wars in, 103, 504.
Ireland, English forces in or to, 6, 68, 102, 103, 109, 120 (2), 159, 174, 176, 195, 235 (2), 262, 278, 366, 383, 572.
....., ..., arrears due to widows, &c., of, 248, 266.
....., ..., employment in, 188, 277.
....., ..., establishment for, 129, 133, 176.
Ireland, Col. Gilbert, 161.
Irish, the, 59, 133, 237, 250, 364.
..... coast, *see* Ireland, coast of.
..... Committee, 23, 136, 245.
...., references or orders to, 20, 24, 194, 159, 247, 256, 266, 276, 282, 300, 330, 332, 474.
...., report from, 10.
..... establishment, *see* Ireland, army in, establishment for.
..... forces in England, 128, 176, 245.
..... horses, 23.
..... men, 18, 79, 239, 363, 408.
..... merchant (ship), 31.
..... priests, 11.
..... prisoners, 32, 579.
..... rebellion, 239.
..... rebels, 346.
..... recruits, 129.
..... ships, 375, 573.
..... soldiers, 129, 212.
..... trade, 219.
..... war, *see* Ireland, war in.
Ireton, Ald. John, 27, 42, 86, 585.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
....., ..., signature of, 42.
Isaac, Nich., 369.
Isaacson, Mr., 479.
Isham, co. Northampton, 137.
Isham, Henry, 588.
Italian friars, 410.
..... ships, 339.
Italians, 587.
Italy, 23, 40, 92, 127 (2), 130, 146, 263, 292, 305, 318 (2), 352.
Iter, clerk of the, 2, 33.
Ive, John, letters of, 506, 508 (2), 509 (2).

J.

Jackson, Andrew, 533.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
....., Hen., 69.
....., Rich., 165.
....., Rob., 140.
....., Stephen, 41, 159 (2).
....., Thos., 45, 74, 75.
....., Minister, 255.
Jacobson, Capt. John, 530.
....., ..., Eliza, his wife, petitions of, 530, 531.
Jamaica, 20, 100, 523 (2), 524, 551.
..... business, Committee on, 10 (2), 28 (2), 39, 47, 71, 86, 110, 164; *see also* Bowes, Rob.
....., forces in, or expedition to or from, 28, 39, 41, 57, 120, 155, 252, 438, 446, 455, 507, 512, 518, 522, 531, 589; *see also* America and West Indies.
....., ..., arrears for, 10, 28, 79, 106, 134, 203, 276, 358.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, 15, 56, 524.
....., ..., money for, 35.
....., ..., officers of, 79, 100 (2), 110 (2), 111, 137 (2), 168.
....., ..., ..., wives or widows of, 39, 110 (3).
....., ..., service in, 29 (2), 100, 366.
....., ..., soldiers of, 7, 10, 35 (3), 79, 100, 110 (2), 111, 137 (2), 143, 184, 168.
....., ..., stores for, 15, 57, 126, 159, 396, 496, 512, 525, 526 (2), 527, 538, 543, 552.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Hodges, Fras.
....., persons transported to, 86.
..... petitions, 29.
....., ships at, to, or from, 3, 6, 29, 149, 159, 236 (2), 271, 343, 391, 392, 401 (2), 414 (2), 418, 419, 422, 425, 429, 433, 436, 439, 440, 446, 450, 457, 466, 473, 488, 511, 514, 518, 523, 524, 544 (2), 578.
....., travellers to or from, 21, 29, 134, 427, 483, 523, 544, 559, 561, 566.
James I., 22, 145, 181, 270.
James, Duke of York, Lord High Admiral, 17, 67, 222, 249 (2), 250, 263, 279, 288, 306, 318, 325 (2), 328, 329, 338, 340, 346 (2), 347 (2).
James, Hoe, 169.
....., John, 86, 583, 584.
....., John (mariner), 574.
....., Rob. 455, 582.
....., Capt. Wm., 5, 50.
Jamot, Col., 340.

Jansen, or Johnson, Abr., 93, 94, 214, 267.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 93, 94.
Jarvis, Oliver, 544, 545.
Jasper, Nich., letter of, 53.
Jeakin, Capt. John, 325.
....., ..., letter of, 450.
Jebell, Africa, 288.
Jefferies, Thos., 486.
Jeffery, Mr., 440.
Jeffray, Alex., 10, 11.
Jeffries, Capt. John, 511.
Jeffry, John, 45.
Jeffryes, Aaron, petition of, 220.
Jegon, Philip, letter of, 564.
Jelley, John, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 524, 530.
Jenifer, Wm., petition of, 500.
Jenkins, David, 238.
....., Mr., 223.
Jenner, Thos., 10, 39.
....., Wm., 555.
Jennings, Rich., letter of, 516.
....., Robt., 231.
....., ..., petition of, 231.
....., Theodore, petition of, 500.
Jennyns, John, 44.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 306, 347.
....., Michael, D.D., 105.
....., Sir Thos., 21.
....., ..., Dame Mary, widow of, 21.
....., ..., Robert and Eliz., children of, 21.
Jersey, 19, 47, 99, 160, 170, 524.
....., Attorney-general of, 160.
....., bailiffs, &c., of, 160.
....., courts of, 19 (2), 160.
....., governor of, *see* Guibon, Col. Rob.
....., inhabitants, or people of, 16, 19 (2), 62, 160, 579.
....., officers in, 174.
....., pass to, 586.
....., ships at, to, or from, 540, 549, 574.
....., travellers to or from, 545, 573.
Jersey, John, 313.
Jervais, Capt. Sam., 103.
Jervis, Mr., 77.
Jessop, Wm., clerk of Council, 45, 107, 126, 147, 196, 212, 226, 256, 291, 305, 367, 368, 369.
....., ..., letter of, 558.
....., ..., letters to, 26, 355.
....., ..., orders or references to, 116, 148, 168, 212, 216, 276, 284, 290, 305, 308, 310, 315, 342, 360, 361, 376.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 358 (2), 361.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 310, 330.
....., ..., payments to, 593.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 358 (2).
Jesuits, 141.
Jetters, Cornelius, 572.
Jewels, 28, 95, 115, 126, 128, 131, 143, 165.
John, Don, *see* Austria, Archduke of.
....., Theauco, 367.
John, King, grant of, 22.
Johnson, Abraham, *see* Jansen.
....., Anna, 581.
....., Barth., examination of, 109.
....., Cornelius, petition of, 500.
....., Geo., 24, 46.
....., Gerard, petition of, 500.
....., James, 83, 582.
....., Peter, 261.
....., Phil., petition of, 500.
....., Rich., letter of, 454.
....., Wm., 156.
....., boatswain, 519.
....., widow, 416.
Jolly, Edw., 220.
....., ..., Jone, wife of, petition of, 220.
Jones, Katherine, Viscountess Ranelagh, 583.
....., Edm., 248.
....., Edw., 509.
....., Hum., 411.
....., ..., petition of, 350.
....., James, 143.
....., John, letter of, 510.
....., Col. John, 119.
....., Mat., letter of, 533.
....., Nath., 21.
....., Col. Phil., 28, 350.
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 3, 5 (3), 6 (2), 9, 10, 13, 14 (4), 21 (5), 22 (2), 24, 25 (2), 28 (2), 30, 39, 57 (2), 64, 66, 72, 86 (2), 88, 90, 95 (2), 96, 98, 99, 102, 121, 130, 132 (2), 133, 141, 143, 151, 153, 159, 162, 164 (2), 167, 168 (3), 170–172, 181–183, 189 (3), 191–194, 198 (2), 209, 224–226, 231, 233, 235 (3), 237, 239, 245–248, 253, 256, 262, 266, 267, 272, 273, 275, 278, 281, 286, 291 (2), 300 (3), 304, 309, 316, 317, 329, 330, 357 (2), 368, 384, 385 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 78, 279.
....., Rich., 281.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
....., Roger, petitions of, 501 (2).
....., Thos., 234, 588.
....., Wm., 234.
....., ..., certificate of, 197.
....., Capt., 110, 184.
Jopp, Wm., petition of, 501.
Jordon, Rob., 502.
....., Capt. Rob., 560.
Joy, Erasmus, petition of, 501.
Joyce, Lieut.-col. Geo., 170.
....., Wm., 428.
Joyner, Capt., 69 (2).
Juan, Don, *see* Austria, Don John of.
Judd, Mr., 391.
Judge Advocate, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter; Fowler, J.

Judges, 124, 183; *see also* Probate of Wills, Judges of.
..... and justices of assize, 2, 46, 50, 56 (2), 71, 81, 92, 99, 117, 150, 224, 291.
Junes, Mr., 146.
Jury or jurors, 27, 46 (2), 64, 86, 150, 163, 233, 238, 246, 456.
Justice, High Courts of, 126.
....., officers of, 115.
..... seats, 2, 20, 33.
Justices, Lord Chief, 33, 234; *see also* Glynne, John.
..... of assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 123, 124, 229, 230, 234; *see also* under the several counties.
Juxon, Dr. Molins, 126.

K.

Kade, James, 502.
Kaye, Rob., letter of, 484.
Keate, Gilbert, 30.
Keble, Jeff., 314.
Kechanchee, M. de, 118.
Kedman, Capt., 219.
Keeble, Rob., 551, 567.
Keeling, John, *see* Keyling.
Keete, Thos., 569.
Keinton, co. Devon, 140.
Keir, Sir Andrew, 358.
Keith, Wm., earl marshal of Scotland, 14, 40, 197.
Kellingworth, Luke, 272.
Kelly, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Kelsey, Col. Thos., governor of Dover Castle, Major-general of Kent and Surrey, Admiralty Commissioner, 98, 105, 154, 172, 203, 212, 236, 265, 308, 358, 364 (2), 369, 371, 416, 427, 445, 463, 489, 557, 563 (2), 567, 573 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 87, 417, 420, 557, 558 (2), 569.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 369, 542.
....., ..., orders or references to, 361, 374, 400.
Kelsey, North, co. Lincoln, 224.
Kelso, Scotland, 358.
Kemp, Mr., hoy of, 569.
Kendall, Geo., 432.
....., ..., letters of, 415, 534.
....., Dr. Geo., 140.
Kendrick, Mr., 192.
Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 241.
Kennedy, John, Earl of Cassilis, 10, 362, 373.
....., Rob., 435.
Kenneel, Scotland, 157, 210.
Kensey, Lieut.-col. John, 285.
Kensington, Henry, Lord, *see* Rich.
Kent, Thos., 581.
Kent, 65, 87, 138, 163, 251 (2), 413.
....., commissioners for peace in 87, 154.
....., forces in, 186, 236.
....., insurrection in, 64, 209, 256.
....., Justices of peace for, 91, 360.
....., Knights for, 416.
....., Major-general of, 23, 154, 416.
....., men of, 145, 481.
....., places in, 24, 120, 152, 154, 158, 164 (2), 238, 247, 308, 456.
....., ships of, 416.
Kentish Knock fight, 501.
..... men, *see* Kent, men of.
Kenyon, Roger, certificate by, 171.
Kerr, William, Earl of Lothian, 10 (2), 326.
....., Anne, late Countess of Ancram, 286, 385.
....., ..., children of, Stanley, Vere, Elizabeth, Anne, and Catherine, 286.
Kerry, 563.
Ketten, John, 582.
Kettering, co. Northampton, 142.
Key, Rich., 84, 581.
....., ..., Averen, widow of, 34.
Keyling, or Keeling, John, 20, 33.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
Keynell, Chris., 43.
Keynes, John, 245.
Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Mitten Chapel in, 15.
Kiffin, Wm., 79, 90, 100, 121.
Killigarth, lands in, 157.
Killigrew, Mary, 583.
Kilmallock, governor of, 330.
Kilultagh, Viscount, *see* Conway.
Kilvert, Mrs., 583.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, G., 162.
....., Thos., 541.
....., Wm., 389.
Kingdon, Capt. Rich., 155, 413, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 444, 553.
Kings and Queens, 270.
Kings-at-arms, 215; *see also* Garter.
King's Barnes' lands, co. Fife, 198.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
King's Norton, co. Worcester, Withward Chapel in, 356.
King's road, Bristol, 492.
Kington-on-Thames, 265 (2), 383, 384, 454.
..... -upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingswood Forest, co. Gloucester, 78, 169, 285, 591.
Kinnersley, Clement, wardrobe keeper, 36, 46, 47, 100, 110 (2), 179, 261.

Kinsale, 26, 32, 477, 533 (2), 542.
....., letters dated from, 446, 488, 491, 494, 533, 542, 563.
....., ships at, to, or from, 219, 236, 407, 439, 446, 466 (2), 474, 488, 491, 494, 519, 544, 549.
....., travellers to or from, 408, 549.
Kinsey, George, 3.
....., ..., letter of, 371.
Kirby, Fras., 522, 530.
Kirby Lonsdale, Westmoreland, 200.
Kirby Moorside, co. York, 559.
Kirk, Chas., 584.
Kirkby Fletham, co. York, 330.
Kirkby, Wm., 351.
Kirkella, co. York, 281.
Kirkhouse, Robt., 200.
Kirkland, Fras., 107.
....., ..., Anne, his widow, 107.
Kirkway, governor of, 422.
Knevett, Edw., 384.
Knight, John, 580.
....., Thos., 120.
....., Commissary, 543.
Knipe, Edw., 166.
Knollys, Nicholas, Earl of Banbury, 107.
Knowles, Capt., 103.
Knowlman, Rich., Quaker, letter of, 326.
Knyvett, Sir Phil., 70, 105, 251.
....., ..., Philip, his son, 70.
Kynes, John, letter of, 321.

L.

Ladbridge, co. York, 305.
Lagust, 377.
....., paper dated from, 377.
Lake, Lady, 185.
....., Mr., 438, 464.
Lamarine, M., 376.
Lambe, Charles, 200.
Lambert, David, letter of, 432.
....., Capt. John, 432.
....., Lord, or John, Admiralty Commissioner, Maj.-general of the northern counties, 12, 35, 36, 44 (2), 45, 47, 76, 94, 99, 116, 119, 122, 128 (2), 197, 250, 327, 336, 358, 374.
....., ..., petition to, 219.
Lambert, Lord, or John—*cont.*
....., ..., as member of Council, 5 (3), 6 (2), 9, 10, 13, 14 (3), 20–22, 24, 25, 41, 43, 49, 50, 57 (2), 62–65, 72, 90, 95, 98–101, 128 (2), 130, 131, 133, 134 (2), 139–141, 143 (3), 147, 158, 161 (3), 164 (3), 167,168 (2), 171–173, 175 (2), 182, 183, 188, 189, 191–194, 197, 199 (2), 208–212, 224 (2), 226, 231 (2), 235 (3), 237 (2), 240 (2), 241, 244, 246–248, 255 (2), 266, 267, 273, 275, 276 (3), 280, 281 (2), 285, 286, 300 (2), 304, 308, 309, 313, 329–331, 357, 358, 361, 368 (2), 369, 384, 385 (2).
Lambeth, co. Surrey, 243, 378.
..... House, 168, 351.
....., South, letter dated from, 530.
Lamborne, co. Essex, 72.
Lamplugh, Thos., 26, 51, 111, 237, 257, 271.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 127, 242, 338.
Lamsunde, John, 321.
Lanark, Lord, *see* Hamilton.
Lancashire, 65 (2), 97, 190.
....., commissioners for, 134, 262.
....., Justices of peace for, 262.
....., Maj.-general of, *see* Bridges, Col. Tobias.
....., Maj.-general and Commissioners of, 72, 97, 262, 300.
....., places in, 9, 20, 72, 167, 255, 291.
Lancaster, 257 (2), 258.
..... Castle, 257.
....., Duchy of, attorney of, 251, 269.
....., inhabitants of, examination of, 258.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 116, 161, 171, 282, 548, 566.
...., letter dated from, 416.
Lands concealed, *see* Discoveries.
..... overflowed, 131 (2).
Land's End, Cornwall, ships at, to, or from, 343, 401, 533, 538, 543, 548.
Lane, John, 490.
....., Mark, 509.
....., ..., bill by, 252.
....., Thos., 465.
....., Wm., 513.
....., Capt., 557.
Langbaine, Gerard, 51, 73.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
....., Gerard, jun., 73.
Langford, Mary, 319.
....., Philip, 482.
Langum, co. Pembroke, 15.
Lannion, Brittany, 571.
Lansdowne, Somerset, 36.
Lanyon, Ralph, 586.
Lap, the, 537.
....., letters dated from, 551, 561.
Lapthorne, Anth., 146, 147 (4), 185 (2), 191, 329 (4).

Lardge, or Large, Capt. Thos., 549, 550, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 419, 449, 547.
Larke, Lieut. Sam., 558.
....., ..., letters of, 445, 448.
Larkey, J., letter of, 435.
Lassells, Col., 318.
Latin books, 126.
..... language, letters or papers in, 222, 312, 363.
Laud, Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury, 296, 318.
Lauderdale, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maitland.
Launceston, co. Cornwall, 262 (2), 418.
Lavington, John, 489.
Lawes, Thos., 456, 509.
Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 261.
Lawrence, Henry, president of Council, 9, 44, 89, 98, 101, 134, 192, 197, 204 (2), 205, 219, 255, 300, 360, 471.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Council, letters of.
....., Rich., 125.
....., ..., letter of, 488.
....., ..., letter to, 205.
....., Thos., 79.
Lawson, John, Vice-Admiral, 228, 351, 420, 525, 581.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 211.
Lawton Town, co. Chester, 72.
Lawton Yate, co. Chester, 72.
Laycock, Thos., 230 (2).
Layton, Law., 141.
Lea, Rich., 41, 582.
Lea Roads, *see* Lee.
Leadhill, Scotland, 242.
Leake, J., letter of, 566.
....., Richard, 546, 550, 569, 570, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 561.
....., Ensign, 566.
Leatch, Sir Edw., 145.
Leather, *see* Calf Skins.
Lechmere, Nich., 251.
Ledgant, Capt. Wm., letters of, 553, 556.
Ledgoulds, John, 220.
Lee, Rich., 35.
Lee or Lea Roads, 492, 495.
...., letters dated from, 548 (2), 577.
...., ships in, to, or from, 467, 482, 487, 569, 577.
Leeds, 114, 159, 214.
....., charter of, 181, 241.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 181.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c., of, 181.
....., merchants of, 118, 438.
Leemknell, John, petition of, 184.
Lees, co. Essex, 584.
Legg, Wm., keeper of the wardrobe, 307, 357, 592.
Leghorn, 289, 307, 314, 340, 507.
....., papers dated from, 228, 307, 339.
Leguard, Lieut. Robt., letters of, 391, 393.
Leicester, Ralph, 586.
Leicester Castle, 366.
....., mayor of, 310.
Leicestershire, Justices of peace in, certificate by, 366.
....., Maj.-general of, letter to, 101.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 57.
....., places in, 19, 24, 310, 361, 366.
....., receivers for, 187.
Leigh, Henry, 10.
....., Thos., 45.
....., Thos. (Williamson's pupil), 111, 118, 139, 176, 179 (2), 190, 222, 257 (3), 260, 270, 284, 324, 341.
....., ..., Woolley, his father, 260, 270, 284.
Leigham, lands in, 157.
Leighton, co. Chester, 262.
Leith, near Edinburgh, 331, 370, 466, 539, 545.
..... citadel, 386.
....., commissioners at, 283, 312, 468.
....., inhabitants of, 392, 431, 510.
....., letters dated from, 431, 432, 434, 469, 525 (2), 535.
....., merchants of, 103.
..... Road, letters dated from, 398, 405, 417, 429, 430, 441, 443, 493, 539, 541, 560, 562.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 493, 562.
....., shipmasters of, petition of, 503.
....., ships at, to, or from, 51, 382, 405, 422, 441, 453, 458 (2), 477, 495, 535, 538, 539 (3), 541, 545, 562 (2).
....., ships of, 319, 468, 471, 518, 531.
....., stores at, to, or from, 485, 495, 549.
....., victualler at, 434.
Leke, Nicholas, Lord Deincourt, 13 (2), 243.
....., ..., petition of, 13.
Lellington, Col. Henry, 593.
Leman, Wm., 221.
Lemnos, Isle of, 314.
Lemott, Jacob, 516.
....., Sam., petition of, 341.
Lemprière, Jaques, 19.
....., Mich., 19, 62.
Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Lenthall, Wm., Master of the Rolls, Speaker of Parliament, 2, 119, 197 (2), 242, 335.
....., ..., certificate of, 367.
....., ..., chambers of, 400.
Leominster, co. Hereford, 220.
Leomond, Mr., 382.
Leonard, Art., 107.
....., Robt., 491.
Leopold, Archduke, *see* Austria.
Leroy, John, 368.
Lerpinière, M., 242, 243, 322.

Lesley or Lesly, Rob., 95, 101, 583.
....., ..., Catherine, wife of, 101, 583.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 95.
Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes, 217, 238.
....., Patrick, Lord Lindores, 95.
Leslingham, co. York, 144.
Letter office, letter dated from, 67.
Levant or Turkey Company, 146, 177 (2), 178 (2), 272.
...., governor of, 1, 178, 204.
...., letters of, 117, 124, 125 (2), 146 (2), 204 (2), 205 (2), 275, 289, 314, 315.
...., treasurer of, 204.
..... merchants, 117, 177.
..... papers, 118, 125 (3), 146 (2), 204 (2), 205 (2), 206, 289, 314, 315.
Levellers, 17, 258.
Lever, Sam., 311.
Leverett, Capt. John, 10, 39, 182, 193, 402, 418, 421.
Levers, Jacob, 353.
Lewes, co. Sussex, 230, 369.
....., Mr., 214.
Lewin, Edw., 65.
....., ..., letter of, 66.
....., ..., proposal of, 66.
....., John, 299 (2).
....., ..., Anne, his widow, 299.
Lewis, Ed., 234 (2).
....., Griffith, 399.
....., John, 234.
....., Meredith, 170, 182 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 170.
....., Thos., 492.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 421, 493, 558.
....., Mr., 302.
"Lewis the 15th," 341.
Lewyn, Mr., 69.
Leyland, co. Lancaster, 167.
Liberton, Scotland, 10.
Lidcott, Capt., 165, 173.
....., Mr., 527, 530.
Liddell, Sir Thos., 196.
Lidney, *see* Lydney.
Lieutenant-general, *see* Middleton.
Lifeguard, *see* Cromwell, Lifeguards of.
Light, John, sen., 245.
Lightfoot, Capt. J., 524.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
....., ..., John and James, his sons, 246, 262.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 245.
Lighthouses, 138, 196.
Lilburne, Lieut.-col. John, 21, 47 (2), 62, 80, 185, 222.
....., Col. or Major-general Rob., 41, 44, 64, 147, 225, 235, 236, 330, 357, 378, 393, 483, 499, 584 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 36, 559.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 276.
Lilburne, Col. or Major-general Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders or references to 276 (2).
....., Rich., certificate of, 329.
Limerick, 488, 499, 549.
Lincoln, 201, 223.
Lincolnshire, 31, 110, 175, 361, 593.
....., Maj.-general of, Whalley, Edw., 80, 101.
....., Major-general and Commissioners of, 175, 249.
....., places in, 34, 171, 183, 184, 194, 224, 283, 584.
....., receivers of, 187.
Linde, Paul, 368.
Lindores, lord, *see* Leslie.
Lindridge, Alex., 45, 76, 162.
....., ..., letter of, 76.
Lindsay, Alexander, Earl of Balcarres, 346, 362.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
....., Ludovic, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 14, 135, 169, 215.
Lineal, John, 175.
Lisbon, 7, 307, 364, 376, 433, 447, 496.
....., council at, 364.
....., ships at, to, or from, 167, 377, 394, 462, 477, 493, 513, 514, 556, 557.
....., travellers to or from, 167, 364, 370 376.
Lishman or Lisham, Wm., 38, 590.
Liskard, Cornwall, 200.
Lisle, Viscount, *see* Sydney.
....., John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 119.
....., ..., letter of, 270.
....., Mr., of Coventry, 542.
Lister, Chris., 10, 66.
....., ..., certificate of, 454.
....., Mat., or Martin, consul at Cyprus, 117, 118, 125, 177, 178, 581.
Litlington, co. Cambridge, 278.
Littlejohn, Capt. Jno., 343, 350, 381, 382.
....., ..., letters of, 343, 477, 484.
Littlensburne, co. York, 282.
Liverpool, 161, 186, 223, 378.
....., ships at, to, or from, 67, 377.
Livingstone, James, Viscount Newburgh, 217, 334.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, 441.
....., letters dated from, 459, 463.
....., ships off, 465, 497, 500.
Llangors, co. Brecon, 31.
Llan-Rayder Amoughnant, co. Denbigh, 244.
Llanunda, co. Pembroke, 15.
Llanvihangel Nantmellan, co. Radnor, 62.
Lloyd, Capt. And., 580.
....., Chas., 84, 85, 115, 253 (2), 291, 293.
....., ..., petitions of, 253, 254.
....., ..., reasons by, 254.
....., Gerard, 163.

Lloyd—*cont.*
....., Morgan, 132, 166.
....., Capt., 184, 444.
Loader, John, 515 (2).
....., Mr., 507, 538.
Loco, Peru, 343.
Locke, Matt., 442.
....., Rich., 75.
Lockhart, Col. or Sir Wm., ambassador to France, 87, 156, 261, 262, 306, 324, 347, 357–359, 360, 379, 473, 589, 587, 594.
....., ..., letters of, 338, 386.
....., ..., letters to, 287, 289, 292, 297, 306, 309, 315, 318, 320, 324, 327 (2), 335 (2), 344, 360.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Swift, Wm.
....., Lady, his wife, 261.
Lockier or Lockyer, Nich., 20, 158, 225, 276, 284, 361, 593.
Loddington or Lodington, Tim., 493, 509, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 396 (2), 401, 435, 436, 474 (2), 498, 508, 511, 517, 518 (2), 524, 528.
Loder, Mr., 528.
Loeffe, Isaac, 261.
Loftus, Sir Adam, 133.
Logus, ships off, 364.
Lombard, Peter, 589.
London, 64, 70, 91, 92, 134, 145, 174, 180, 190, 223, 269, 306, 323, 366, 383, 387, 456, 542, 543, 552, 562.
....., aldermen of, 84, 212, 291.
....., ..., court of, 27 (2).
....., assessments in, 209.
....., banishment from, 91, 96, 111.
....., business in, 403, 585.
....., citizens of, 88, 202.
....., city of, 131, 291, 385, 426, 504.
....., city companies of, *viz.*,—
Merchant tailors, 144, 385.
Needlemakers, 64, 65.
Parish clerks, petition of, 263.
Physicians, college of, 183, 281.
Vintners, masters, &c., of, petition of, 87.
Woodmongers, 312.
....., commissioners in, 100, 419.
....., Common Council of, Court of, 262.
....., departure from, 291, 369, 375.
....., deputy-general of, 301.
....., excise in, 41, 66, 122.
....., ... office in, 223.
....., forces in, 35, 101, 374.
....., hackney coachmen of, 26, 75, 180.
....., ..., governors or overseers of, 45, 48, 49, 75 (2), 76, 97, 101, 162, 180.
....., ..., ..., petitions, &c., of, 27, 58, 75, 162 (2).
London—*cont.*
....., imports to, 55, 126.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 73, 111 (2), 117, 124, 125 (2), 129, 130, 139, 146, 196, 204 (2), 205 (2), 216, 236, 242, 256, 289, 314, 315, 321, 324, 327, 344, 351, 375, 393 (2), 403, 418, 485, 492, 519, 531.
....., letters sent to, 5, 88, 92, 295, 306, 307.
....., licence to come to or remain in, 112, 583–585, 587.
....., lord mayor of (John Dethick), 36, 58, 168, 239, 283, 287, 291 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter to, 76.
....., ... (Rob. Tichborne), 131.
....., lord mayor and aldermen of, 58, 74–76, 101, 162 (3), 163, 180, 262.
....., ..., letter of, 162.
...., ..., letter to, 101.
....., ..., petitions to, 27, 91, 162.
....., major-general and commissioners of, 174, 175.
....., merchants of, 1, 7, 29, 31, 66, 79, 136, 163, 178, 225, 255, 323, 356, 369, 477, 513.
....., ..., petitions of, 20, 101, 163, 165, 177, 184, 256, 261, 265, 280, 341.
....., M.P. for, 292.
....., militia of, 304.
....., new buildings in, 71, 72.
....., passes to, 583, 584, 587 (2).
....., persons in and about, 67, 96, 141, 147, 199 (2), 201, 241, 296, 321 (2) 349, 372, 399, 409, 469, 479, 481, 482, 525, 548, 579.
....., ..., petitions of, 206 (2).
....., port of, 254, 308, 369.
....., prisoners in, to, or from, 321, 350, 372, 500, 547.
....., prize goods brought to, 212, 226, 469, 546.
....., receiver general for, 9.
....., recorder of, *see* Long, Lislebone.
....., registrar for appearances in, 366.
....., residents in, 17, 23, 49, 91, 107, 142, 189, 306, 433, 500, 585.
....., ..., petition of, 220.
....., sheriffs of, 31, 85, 187, 163.
....., ..., court of, 162.
....., ships at, 31, 118, 186, 237, 271, 512.
....., ships of, 122, 272, 323, 341, 364 (2), 375, 419, 432, 434, 437, 443, 446, 459, 487, 494, 497, 498, 500 (3), 502, 521, 530, 537, 555, 560, 574.
....., ships to or from, 402 (2), 408, 409, 412, 415, 417, 442, 451, 452 (2), 454, 461, 468, 471, 474, 478, 480, 489, 496, 501, 502, 533, 536, 538, 540, 545 (2), 547 (2), 548 (2), 556 (2), 561 (2), 562, 566, 568, 569, 573, 574, 575, 577, 579.
....., smallpox in, 179.

London—*cont.*
....., stores at, to, or from, 399, 404, 406, 413, 418, 429, 437, 446, 458, 495, 497, 506, 524, 546, 551, 554, 556.
....., tradesmen of, 88, 140, 144, 174, 231, 245, 309, 317, 319, 360, 527.
....., travellers to or from, 90 (2), 91, 112, 113 (2), 118, 139, 146, 164, 193, 199, 211, 293, 295, 347, 355, 378, 382, 400 (2), 409, 414, 418, 419, 436, 438, 444, 446, 454, 457, 458, 466, 472, 473, 478, 480, 481, 491, 493, 516, 517, 522, 525, 530, 536–538, 540, 541, 545, 554, 569 (2), 589.
....., wards in, 180.
London, streets, buildings, &c., in, viz.:—
Admiralty Court, 321.
Aldgate, 154, 272 (2).
Arundel House, 110.
Barber Surgeons' Hall, 468, 552, 562.
Bethlehem Hospital, 162.
Birchin Lane, Cornhill, 429.
Bishopsgate, 63.
..... Street, 335, 344.
Blacksmiths' Hall, 415.
Blackwall, letters dated from, 441, 549.
....., ships at, 535.
Botolph's, Aldgate, 154, 272.
Bread Street, 372.
Bridewell, 289, 290.
Camberwell, 176.
Canon Row, 594.
Charing Cross, 69, 266.
Chelsea, 225, 240,
..... College, 156, 210, 220, 353, 364, 367, 368, 372, 520, 553.
...., papers dated from, 353, 520, 521, 555, 564, 565.
...., prisoners at, 499, 513 (2), 514 (2), 516, 519–522 (2), 530 (2), 533, 534, 536, 565.
Clement Danes, 515.
Coleman Street, letter dated from, 552.
Cornhill, 429.
Crooked Lane, 187.
Doctors' Commons, papers dated from, 29, 220, 526.
Dorset House, 591.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
Duchy House, 47, 154.
Ely House Hospital, 39, 161, 241, 283, 515.
....., committee at, 28, 444.
Exchange, 255, 524.
Falcon, the, 378.
Fetter Lane, 144.
Fleet, the, 85.
....., prisoners in, 169, 221, 294.
....., warden of, 84, 294.
Goldsmiths' Hall, *see* Goldsmiths' Hall.
Gray's Inn, 239, 309, 317, 583.
London, streets, buildings, &c., in—*cont.*
Gresham College, 86.
Guildhall, 32, 152, 198.
Haberdashers' Hall, commissioners at, 55.
Hackney, 223.
Hammersmith, 259.
Hartshorne Lane, 515.
House of Correction, 86.
Hyde Park, 259, 391.
Islington, 223.
James', *see* St. James'.
Kensington, residents in, 287.
Leadenhall Street, 513.
Letter office, 67.
Limehouse, letters dated from, 488, 542, 548, 560.
Lincoln's Inn, 71, 170, 390.
.... Fields, 390.
...., Society of, 153.
...., ..., petition of, 70.
Little Britain, commissioners in, 177, 505.
Mark Lane, 296.
Merchant Tailors' Hall, 165.
Minories, Trinity Church in, 225.
Newgate, 86.
....., keeper of, 584,
....., prisoners in, 41, 152, 153, 290.
New Street, 144.
Old Bailey, 290.
Old Tilt Yard, 143.
Paul's, 79.
..... Churchyard, letter dated from, 270.
Poplar, 365, 455.
....., letters dated from, 455, 457.
Post Office, the, 368.
Poultry, 176.
Queen Street, 390.
Ratcliffe, letter dated from, 487.
Redriff Church, 520.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 515.
St. Dunstan's in the West, 144.
St. George's in the Fields, 378.
St. James', 28 (2), 69, 90, 97, 138, 141, 247, 332.
..... Fields, 71.
St. John's Street, 566.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 212, 223, 332, 357, 515.
...., parishioners of, 266.
St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark, 394.
Salters' Hall, 367.
Savoy Hospital, 39, 161, 241, 283, 515.
Seething Lane, 252, 503, 576.
Somerset House, 247, 331.
....., letter dated from, 394.

London, streets, buildings, &c., in—*cont.*
Spring Gardens, 143.
Stepney, 508.
Strand, 515.
Temple Bar, 270.
....., chambers at, 916.
..... Gate (Inner), 257.
..... (Middle), 270, 389.
...., letter dated from, 403.
Thames Street, 376, 573.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
Victualling office, *see* Navy, victualling office.
Wapping, 402, 448.
....., papers dated from, 274, 513, 541.
Warwick Lane, 220.
Watermen's Hall, 575.
Watling Street, 527.
...., letter dated from, 484.
Whitechapel, 223.
....., Goodman's Fields in, 168.
....., prisoners at, 500.
Wood Street, Counter in, 58.
...., St. Alban's, in, 14.
Long, Sir Lislebone, recorder of London, 19, 79, 118, 239, 262, 290, 291.
....., Rob., 92.
....., Mr., 506.
Longland, Chas., 226.
....., ..., letters of, 226, 307, 339.
....., ..., letter to, 289.
Longone, Porto, 340.
Longsand Head, 551.
Longsden, co. Derby, 356.
Long Sound, ships to or from 406 (2), 423.
Longstanton, co. Salop, 279.
Lopus, victualler, 58.
Lorance, Michael, 434.
Lord's day, Sunday, or Sabbath, 144, 240, 272 (2), 278, 281, 458, 561.
Lords, House of, 63, 289, 292, 303, 307, 309, 318.
Lorne, *see* Campbell.
Lothian, *see* Kerr.
Lough, of Oxford, 51.
Loughborough, Lord (Hen. Hastings), 279.
Louvre, the, Paris, 306.
Love Step., 15, 102.
....., ..., Deborah, wife of, 102, 140, 149.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 102.
....., Wm., certificate by, 367.
Lovell, John, petition of, 111.
....., Rich., 318.
....., ..., letter of, 335.
....., Wm., 291, 308.
Loving, Mr., 279.
Low countries, 334, 581, 585, 586.
Lowestoft, 161, 566.
Lowther, Sir John, 73, 113, 139, 179, 216, 218, 257.
....., ..., Eliz., lady Lowther, his wife, 113, 176, 179.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 190, 259, 284.
....., ..., ..., brother of, *see* Hare, Sir Ralph.
....., ..., ..., son of, *see* Leigh, Thos.
....., Rich., 73, 139, 146, 216 (2), 229, 237, 260.
Lowther, Westmoreland, letters dated from, 113, 190, 284.
Loyen, Capt., 184.
Lubec, 510.
Lucas, Fras., 544.
....., John, 223.
Luck, Stephen, 132.
....., Wm., 144.
....., ..., petition of, 144 (2).
Luckin, Rich., 230 (2).
Lucy, Rich., 183, 374, 385.
....., ..., letter of, 180.
Ludby, Peter, 369.
....., ..., Jane, relict of, 369.
Ludlow, Salop, 169.
Ludlow, Col. Edm., 50, 59, 67, 582.
....., Ralph, certificate by, 105.
Luke, Nath., 273, 274, 275 (2), 300 (2), 302.
....., ..., Sir Sam., his father, 274.
....., Sam., certificate of, 366.
Lukenor, John, 584.
Lundsford, Col., 363.
Lundy Head, 466.
Luntley, John, 140, 149.
Lydney, or Lidney, Dean forest, co. Gloucester, 428.
....., ..., letters dated from, 413, 428, 438, 459, 506, 510, 518, 524, 529, 544, 566, 570, 575 578.
..... Pile, 408, 570.
Lyes, Capt. John, 11 (3), 12 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 11.
Lyford, Wm., 60.
Lyme Regis, 22, 53, 111.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, 5, 22, 122, 286, 361, 404, 522, 547, 566.
...., deputy mayor of, 232.
...., letters dated from, 232, 398, 452, 496, 534.
...., shipmasters of, petitions of, 503 (2).
...., ships at, to, or from, 397, 398, 417 (2), 430, 480, 496, 522, 536, 547, 548, 556, 575.
...., West and North, 22.
Lyons, France, 26, 263.
Lyons, Capt., 149.
Lyte, Isaac, letter of, 531.

M.

Maas, the, 485, 486,
....., ships to or from, 83, 84, 342, 380, 418, 442, 447, 451, 452, 457, 461, 462 (2), 464, 467 (2), 475, 479, 486, 495, 556, 573, 577.
Macclesfield forest, Cheshire, 314.
Macdowell, Sir James, 313.
Machon, John, 278,
Mackey, Capt. Rob., 74, 82, 202, 343 (2), 350, 353, 421, 548,
....., ..., letters of, 82 (2), 343, 350, 375, 420, 468, 480, 485, 548.
....., Capt., 479, 553,
Mackworth, Sir Francis, 318, 582.
....., ..., letter of, 320.
....., Col Geo., 313, 347 (2), 363.
....., ..., reports of, 236, 269,
....., ..., son of, 313,
....., ..., widow of, 313.
Madder, 88.
Maddock, Nich., letter of, 341,
Madeira, 564,
..... wine, 110, 443,
Madey, Wm , 351.
Madrid, 326, 334.
....., letter dated from, 327,
Maestricht, letter dated from, 306.
Magdalens, 236.
Magden, Mr., 340 (2).
Magherleate, 306.
Maidenhead, Berks, 20, 121.
Maidnal, Sir James, 175.
Maidstone, Kent, 87.
Maidstone, John, steward of the Household, 66, 98, 128, 140 (3), 149, 165, 168, 193 (2), 237, 262, 304 (2), 331, 362, 427, 586.
Maintree, co. Essex, 255,
Maister, Wm., 398, 407.
....., ..., letter of, 118,
Maisterman, John, letter of, 483,
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 14, 108, 135, 248, 273, 357 (2).
....., Anne, Countess of Lauderdale, 108, 129, 135, 370.
Major, John, petition of, 501.
....., Wenchley, petition of, 501,
Majorca, 219, 340, 502.
Majors-general, the, 1, 65, 67, 71 (2), 87, 141, 167, 170, 172, 257, 271, 304, 344, 582; *see also* under the several counties.
...., letter to, 73.
...., instructions to, 144.
...., ..., alluded to, 45, 66.
.... and commissioners for securing the peace, 19, 174, 175.
Malaga, 29, 40, 188, 411, 414, 459.
Malden, co. Essex, 31, 265.
Malignants, 41, 91, 196, 217, 232, 280, 287.
Malpas, co. Chester, 333.
Malta, 586 (2),
Malyn, Wm., Cromwell's secretary, 19.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
Mamora, Barbary, 227.
Man, Abr., 152.
....., Nich., 501.
....., ..., Prudence, widow of, petition of, 501.
Man, Isle of, 71, 135, 582 (2).
....., ..., deputy governor of, 582.
....., ..., lord of, 135.
Manby, Thos., 183, 374.
....., ..., letter of, 180.
Manchester, 31, 38, 222.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw,
Manchy, Mr., 146.
Mancini, Mdlle, 237.
Mandrey, John, 588.
Maning, Anne, 133.
Manley, Maj. Rob., 576,
....., Mr., 345.
Manning, John, 28.
....., ..., petition of, 338,
....., Wm., 37.
Mansell, Anne, 35.
....., Sir Edw., 330, 350, 364,
....., John, 140.
....., Mr., 573.
Manton, Nath., 42,
Manton Farley, co. Wilts, 96.
Maplesden or Maplestone, Mr., 434, 525, 572,
Maplestead Magna, co. Essex, 356.
Maps, 367.
March, John, *see* Marsh.
....., Wm., 110.
Marchant, Alex., 581.
....., Eleazer, petition of, 501,
....., ..., Thos., his son, 501,
Marda, Port of, 551.
Mardike Pitts, 81, 82.
...., letters dated from, 73, 74, 80, 337.
...., ships at, to, or from, 337, 348, 349, 386 (2), 417, 464, 470, 480, 490, 518, 536.
Mardow, fleet at, 423,
Marett, Phil., 62,
Margate, Kent, 23, 443.
..... Roads, letters dated from, 540, 558.
...., ships at, to, or from, 409 (2), 443, 540.
Marishurch, Mr., 410.
Mariners and seamen, 57, 122, 138, 139, 174, 211,

Mariners and seamen—*cont.*
....., impress of, 57, 225, 388, 393, 400, 404, 405, 413, 432, 485, 500, 517, 536, 550, 552, 553, 556, 565–567, 570, 571, 573, 575 (2), 576.
....., ..., protection from, 115, 268, 341, 355 (3), 500, 502 (3), 503, 555, 572.
....., mutinous or unruly, 149, 447, 462, 470.
....., runaway, 394, 403, 404, 409, 412, 427.
....., sick and wounded, 23, 52, 406, 416, 435, 472, 545.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 154, 413, 505.
....., ..., ..., treasurer for, *see* Bressie, John.
....., volunteers, 405, 485.
... ., want of, 466, 536, 554, 557, 558, 578.
Marisco, Charles, 300.
Markes, John, 434.
Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, 310, 361.
Markets, 115, 223, 308.
....., clerk of, 233.
Markham, Hen., 136.
....., John, 32.
Marks (surgeon), 195.
Marlborough, Wilts, 172 (2), 182, 199, 208, 235, 241, 245, 307, 366.
....., mayor, aldermen, and justices of peace of, 245.
Marlow, Great, co. Bucks, 167.
....., ..., letter dated from, 373.
Marmaduke, the, owners of, petition of, 30.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 31, 50 (2), 101, 163 (2), 246, 311 (3), 312 (2).
Marriott, Rich., 462, 465.
....., ..., petitions of, 501 (2).
....., or Marryot, Capt. Thos., 446, 458, 489, 495, 559, 560, 563, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 488, 542, 548, 560, 565, 572.
Marseilles, 8.
Marsh, Geo., 424.
....., or March, John, 169, 175, 185, 264, 592.
....., Thos., 221.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 592.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 264.
....., Mr., 179.
Marshal-general, *see* Allsopp, Col. Roger.
...., deputy, *see* Stainforth, John; Sandford, Edw.
Marshall, Blank, letter of, 288.
....., Stephen, 228.
....., Walter, 240.
Marston Moor, co. York, 63.
Marten, Adrian, 531.
Martens, John, 578.
Marteston, Urian, 94.
Martin, Dominic, 176.
....., John, 509.
....., Matt., petition of, 212.
....., Nath., 536.
....., Rich., 351.
....., Capt. Rob., 523, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Martinengas, Ludovicus, 88.
Martin's town, 123.
Marton-on-the-Moor, 104.
Mary, Queen, 22.
Mason, Ben., 72.
....., Rich., 89.
....., Robt., 192, 208, 243, 273 (2), 316 (2), 407.
....., (Royalist), 17, 67.
Massey, Rob., 31.
....., Col., 11.
Mass house, 124.
Massinden, Great, co. Bucks, 224.
....., Little, 224.
Massy, Edm., 132.
Masters, John, letter of, 514.
....., Nath., 185, 208.
Mathew, Edm., 8.
....., or Mathewes, John, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 537.
Matthews, Baldwin, 372.
....., Edw., 438.
....., ..., letter of, 433.
....., Thos., 396.
Mauleverer Manor and Park, co. York, 276.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., 276.
....., Thos., 276.
Maunder, Thos., sen., 370.
....., Thos., jun., 370.
....., Wm., 370.
Mawes Castle, Cornwall, 130.
...., governor of, 130.
Maxfield, Wm., 494.
Maxwell, James, late Earl of Dirleton, 158 (2).
....., Anne, Countess of Dirleton, 9, 214, 283.
Maynard, William, Lord Maynard, 316, 317.
....., Thos., 29, 30, 37, 167, 319, 370, 394.
Mays, Rich., 265.
Mazarin, Cardinal (Jules), 293, 295, 336, 341, 345, 349.
Mead, Wm., 398.
Meade, Chris., 144.
Meader (prisoner), 434.
Meadows, Phil., agent to Portugal, 22 (2), 25, 225, 291, 304 (2), 310 (2), 317 (2), 370, 447, 592.
Measey, Mich., petition of, 102.
Meath, Earl of, *see* Brabazon, Edw., 235.
Mecænas, 363.
Mechin, Katherine, letter of, 514.
....., Peter, 514.
Mechlin, 340.

Mediterranean fleet, 49.
Medway River, 400, 419, 434, 515.
...., letter dated from, 448.
...., ships in, 434, 511.
Meech, Thos., 395, 515.
....., ..., letter of, 426.
Meggison, Geo., petition of, 501.
Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, 277.
Meldrum or Mildrum, Capt. Wm., 468, 552.
Melior, prisoner, 520.
Mell, David, petition of, 285.
Mennes, Sir John, 288, 334.
Merchant Adventurers' Company, 462.
...., governors, &c., of, 152.
...., ..., petition of, 115.
Merchants, 138, 139, 301, 485, 545; and casual notices, *passim*.
Merewood Forest, 285.
Merion, Ireland, 116, 332.
Merlett, Wm., 90.
Messiah, the, 236.
Methall, Capt., 384.
Metham, Kath., 60.
Mevis, governor of, 523.
Mews, the, 76, 141, 267, 332.
Mexico coin, 37 (2), 108, 143, 317, 319.
Meyres, Lieut.-col. John, governor of Berwick, 25, 114 (2), 115, 122.
Micheldean, 399.
Michell, Col. H., 103.
....., quartermaster, 43.
Middleburg, 29, 73, 293, 353, 377, 588.
....., letter dated from, 473.
....., ships of, 353, 459, 586.
Middlemore, Robert, 38.
Middlesex, 9, 304, 384.
....., commissioners for, 156.
....., justices of peace for, 91, 212.
....., Maj.-general of, *see* Berkstead, Sir John.
....., Major-general and commissioners of, 72, 384.
....., places in, 161, 167, 220, 298, 384, 475, 515.
Middleton, Geo., 262, 300.
....., Lieut.-col. or Gen. John, 108, 129, 135, 249, 288, 321, 334, 336, 342.
....., ..., letters of, 322, 345.
....., Mary, 465.
....., Roger, 146.
....., ..., letter to, 146.
....., Thos., 329.
....., Capt., 523.
....., Col., 484.
Midford, Rob., paper of, 391.
Midgley, John, 498.
Milberry Bubb, co. Dorset, 123.
Mildmay, Capt. Ant., 69.
....., Hen., 175.
....., Herbert, 69.
Mildrum, Wm., *see* Meldrum.
Milford, or Milford Haven, 386, 572.
..... Island, 412.
....., letters dated from, 394, 401, 407, 410, 439, 449, 466, 548, 572.
....., ships at, to, or from, 401 (2), 476, 494, 509, 544.
....., travellers to or from, 439, 548, 549, 565, 572.
Militia, 73, 87, 131, 304, 311, 504.
..... commissioners, certificate by, 11.
....., forces, 3, 44, 50, 94, 116, 153 (2), 167, 236, 278, 304.
....., ..., payments for, 172, 173, 187 (2), 198, 214, 256, 300, 304.
....., money, 86, 141, 187 (2), 225, 315.
..... officers, 91, 120 (2), 124, 287, 291.
Mill, Col., 569.
Miller, John, letter of, 512.
....., Major John, 99 (2), 519, 546.
Milles, Hen., letter of, 207.
Mills, Col., 94, 105, 119, 186, 203, 283, 316.
Millward, John, 300.
Milne, John, 313.
Milston Edges, co. Derby, 145.
Milton, co. Kent, 164, 398.
....., South, 157, 242.
Minehead, co. Somerset, 549.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 219.
Mines, 242.
Ministers, *see* Ambassadors.
Ministers, preachers, or chaplains, 45, 65, 107, 115–117, 126, 137 (2), 141, 146, 147, 191, 217, 220, 255, 259, 263, 277, 279, 280, 305, 321, 329 (2), 421, 448.
....., augmentation of livings for, 19, 37, 38, 39 (2), 60, 77, 78, 123, 132 (2), 164, 283.
....., commissioners for, 37.
....., ..., certificate of, 197.
....., commissioners for approbation of, 104, 107, 132, 199, 216, 231, 232, 242, 247, 283, 310, 369, 373.
....., ..., references to, 231, 291.
... ., disturbances of, by Quakers, 305.
....., ejected, 96, 144.
....., plundered, committee for, 8, 15, 144, 146, 147, 154 (2), 192, 198, 299.
....., scandalous, 8.
....., ..., Act for ejecting, 65 (2), 232.
....., ..., committee for ejecting, 65 (3), 72 (2), 210, 245.
....., sequestered, 144, 158.
....., ..., allowances to their families, 45, 144.
....., ..., permitted to preach and teach, 3, 8 (2), 97, 104, 107, 127, 135, 142, 154, 199, 231, 232, 236.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 8, 66, 244.
....., ..., augmentations by, 192, 198, 265, 286.

Ministers, trustees for maintenance of, augmentations by—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., approved, 15, 20 (2), 24, 31, 77, 132 (3), 140, 161, 164, 167, 168, 171, 181, 183, 185, 191, 208, 209, 210, 224, 244, 247, 255, 261 (2), 277, 278, 279, 281 (2), 286, 291, 299, 310, 330, 356, 369 (2), 373.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 96, 104 (2), 192, 224, 244.
....., ..., ..., approved, 62 (2), 123, 160, 224 (3), 240.
....., ..., orders by, 15, 244.
....., ..., references, orders, or recommendations to, 4, 8, 13–15, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31, 37, 38 (3), 77–79, 95, 99, 132 (3), 156 (2), 157, 164 (3), 167 (2), 175, 181, 182, 185 (2), 192, 198 (3), 208, 224, 238, 241, 244 (2), 261 (3), 266 (2), 278, 281–283, 290, 299 (2), 331, 373.

Mint, the, Tower, 49, 37 (3), 49, 63, 78, 89, 90, 95, 108, 143, 147, 187, 188, 247, 317.
..... graver to, *see* Simons, Thos.
....., master of, *see* Gurdon, Dr. Aaron.
....., officers of, 37, 49, 89, 100, 106, 107, 148, 150, 319, 367.

Missenden, Great and Little, co. Bucks, 267.
....., ..., inhabitants of, certificate by, 267.

Mitcham Manor, 426.
Mitchell, Wm., letter of, 509.
Mixon, Gooden, 562.
Mole, John, petition of, 311.
Molins, Michael, 331.
Mompesson, Thos., 22, 266.
Monday, Mr., *see* Mundy.
Money 29, 30, (3), 37 (2), 131; *see also* Portugal, money from.
....., embezzlement of, 149.
....., export of, 309.
....., want of, 17, 32, 148, 252, 253, 293, 331, 336, 340, 434, 445, 447, 488, 525, 546, 550, 564, 570, 578.
Monk, Gen. Geo., Commander-in-chief in Scotland, 18, 60, 102, 103, 119, 128, 135, 151, 153, 157 (2), 174, 218, 361, 378, 405, 441, 443, 458, 469, 471, 482, 495, 525, 581, 535, 539, 560, 562 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 518.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 164, 272.
....., ..., letters to, 117, 137, 210, 263.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 215.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 164, 378, 432, 482.
....., ..., orders to, 120.
....., ..., secretary of, 218.
....., Rich., 140.
Monmouthshire, 161, 248.
....., Major-general of, 172.
Montague, Viscountess, *see* Brown.
Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester, 385.
....., Lady Anne, 278, 586.
....., Col. Edw., Admiralty and Treasury Commissioner, and General of the fleet, 120, 122, 143, 147, 148, 164, 165, 173, 194, 231, 235, 273, 284, 398, 440 (2), 441–443, 451, 465, 473, 516, 517, 538, 591.
....., ..., as member of Council, 151, 164, 272, 273 (2), 277, 281, 285, 300, 307, 308, 316, 317, 368 (2), 369, 385 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 274.
....., ..., letters to, 221, 448.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 188.
Montauban, France, 236.
Montgomeryshire, 50, 117.
....., places in, 140, 200, 244.
Montpelier, France, 111.
Moody, Geo., 332.
....., Capt. Sam., 332.
Moore, Horatio, 70.
....., John, petition of, 163.
....., Rich., petition of, 119.
....., Robt., 219 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 219.
....., Thos., 230 (2), 231, 552.
....., Col., 488 (2).
Moore, the, letter dated from, 515.
Moors, the, 407, 502, 504.
Moranto, Porte, 523.
Mordaunt, Geo., 582.
Mordo, Malcolm, 369.
Morea, the, 146 (2).
Moreby, co. Lincoln, 283.
Moreland, Sam., 71, 207, 225, 286 (2), 254, 255 (2), 358 (2).
....., ..., work by, on Piedmont, 342, 367.
Moreton, Capt. Geo., 583.
Morgan, Major Ant., 103.
....., David, 234.
....., John, 374 (2), 382, 550, 577, 594.
....., Phil., 234 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., 521, 563.
....., Walter, 234 (2).
....., Capt., 458, 463, 511.
....., Col., 271.
....., Major-gen., 388, 404.
Morlaix, 571.
....., ships at, to, or from, 459, 538, 573.
Morley, Cuthbert, 40.
....., James, 40.
....., Thos. and Wm., 385.
....., Capt., 511.
Morocco, 1.
....., king of (Muley Archy), 1, 275.
Morrice, Kath., 465.
....., Mr., *see* Morris, John.
Morris, Ellis, 413.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
..... or Morrice, John, customs' officer at Gravesend, 409, 570.

Morris, or Morrice, John—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 420, 421, 423, 439, 445, 452, 456, 466, 469, 478, 482, 487, 490, 492, 496, 555, 556, 558, 569, 575, 576, 579 (2).
....., Rich., 332.
....., Sam., 351.
....., Capt. Thos., 400, 403, 408, 413.
....., ..., letters of, 55 (2), 325, 408, 415, 441, 451, 470, 473, 479, 480, 481, 483, 485, 488, 496.
Morrison, Dr., 586.
Mortality, bills of, 263, 590, 592, 594.
Mortlake, Surrey, 385.
Morton, Edw., 69.
Moseley, co. Worcester, 356.
Mosley, Sir John, 340.
Mosse, Andrew, petition of, 499.
Moston, co. York, 20.
Moston, Ambrose, 132, 167, 191.
Mould, the ships in, 411.
Moulin, Dr. Peter du, 66, 280.
Moulton, co. Suffolk, 290.
Mounson, Sir John, 249.
Moxham's House, co. Wilts, 96.
Moxon, Geo., 138.
Moyse, Capt. Rich., 361.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,, petition of, 315.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Munday, Thos., 245.
Mundy or Monday, Mr., 402, 483, 572.
Munster, 256.
Murcot, Mr., 409.
Murders, prevention of, 73.
Murford, And., 588.
,,,,,,,,, Major Peter, deputy-governor of Portsmouth, 149, 164, 454.
,,,,,,,,, ..., letters of, 393, 448, 455, 472, 473 (2).
,,,,,,,,, Wm., 275 (2).
,,,,,,,,, Capt. Wm., 154, 588.
,,,,,,,,, ..., certificate of, 522.
Murray, Earl of, *see* Stuart.
....., Sir Herbert, 346.
,,,,,,,,, Mr., 69.
Murthey prebend, co. Pembroke, 15.
Muscoviter, the, and Muscovy, Duke or Emperor of, *see* Russia.
Muscovy, or Russia Company, 227, 502 (2), 588 (2), 594.
....., ships from, 227.
Musgrave, Sir Phil., 33.
,,,,,,,,, young, 67.
Music, committee of council for, 285 (2).
,,,,,,,,, professors of, petition of, 285.
Muskerry, Mr., 250.
Musselburgh, Scotland, 153.
Mussulman, or Turk, 313.
Mutton, Mr., 439.
Muzall, John, 520.
,,,,,,,,, ..., letter of, 522.
....., ,,,,,, Margaret, wife of, 520.

N.

Nantes, 179, 242, 257, 318, 341 (2), 465.
,,,,,,,,, River, 465.
Nantwich, co. Chester, 255.
Napier, Sir Rich., 588.
,,,,,,,,, Rob., 588.
,,,,,,,,, Col., 363.
Naples, 263, 307, 339.
Narrow seas between Dover and Calais, 446, 477.
,,,,,,,,, ..., ships in, to, or from, 337 (2), 339, 352, 353, 397, 442, 449, 454, 464, 478, 490.
Nary, Capt. John, 214, 236, 238.
Naseby, battle of, 311.
Nation, the, *see* England.
Nations, *see* England, Scotland, and Ireland.
,,,,,,,,, law of, 312.
Nau, Stephen, 9.
Navigation, Act of, 111, 280.
Navisford, co. Northampton, 93.
Navy, the, 238, 326, 561, 576; and Casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Fleet, and Ships.
,,,,,,,,, affairs, 38, 42, 244, 510, 520, 527.
,,,,,,,,, debts of, 432, 433.
,,,,,,,,, dockyards, 255, 432, 514.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,, officers of, 450.
,,,,,,,,, ministers, 481.
,,,,,,,,, office, 327, 400, 402, 465, 515, 530, 558, 563, 576.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,, frauds on, 465.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,, letters dated from, 7, 165, 226, 250, 431, 466, 487, 491, 518, 526, 564.
,,,,,,,,, officers, 563.
,,,,,,,,, payments or money for, 1, 38, 42, 90, 107, 148, 149, 161, 172.
,,,,,,,,, provisions or stores for, 7, 15, 22, 43, 121, 155, 156, 165, 183, 193, 219, 221, 250, 255, 256, 333, 435, 451, 463 (2), 485, 495, 501, 508, 512, 513, 518, 536, 563.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,, embezzlement of, 392, 393, 413, 426 (2), 435, 476, 502, 515.
,,,,,,,,, ,,,,,, sale of, 404, 523, 534, 540, 548, 560 (2), 561, 570, 571.
,,,,,,,,, treasurer, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.

Navy—*cont.*
....., treasury, 423, 513.
....., victualler, *see* Alderne, Capt. Thos.
....., victuallers, 377, 392, 395, 397, 434, 458, 460, 466, 475, 477, 485, 487, 490, 491, 493–495, 506 (2), 507, 508, 512, 551, 563, 573, 574, 577, 578.
....., ..., letters to, 471, 472, 564.
....., victualling of, 485, 528, 546.
....., ..., complaints of, 418, 511, 551.
....., ..., instructions for, 362.
....., victualling office, 255, 539.
....., ..., cashier of, 546.
....., ..., letters dated from, 25, 392 (2), 396, 401, 421, 425, 429, 430, 435, 474 (2), 498, 508, 517, 518, 524, 528.
Navy Commissioners, 21, 55, 57, 84, 85, 93, 98, 217, 250, 254, 403, 426, 437, 455, 479, 488 (2), 494, 501, 505, 511, 522, 531, 560 (2), 579; *see also* Willoughby, Fras.; Hopkins, E.; Pett, Peter; Thompson, Rob.; Bourne, Neh.; Hatsell, Hen.
....., ..., bills signed by, lists of, 505.
....., ..., instructions to, 362.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 165, 226, 250, 392, 393, 401, 403 (2), 407, 418, 426, 428, 432, 435, 437, 439, 444 (2), 450 (3), 455, 460, 462, 464 (2), 465, 467, 470, 479–482, 486, 488, 492, 494, 498, 505, 506, 508–510, 515 (2), 517, 519–521, 523 (2), 525–528, 538, 542, 556, 558, 560, 564 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 526, 562.
....., ..., letters to (July 1656), 7, 23, 40, 391–396.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 397–399, 402–406, 408, 409 (2), 411, 413, 415–417, 419, 421–423.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 424–431.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 431–434, 436, 438 (3), 439 (2), 442–444.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 443, 446, 448–450, 452–456, 458–460, 463–466, 468–472.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 473 (2), 474, 476, 477, 479 (4), 483–486, 488, 490 (3), 492–498.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1657), 228 (2), 506–510, 512 (2).
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 513–521.
....., ..., ..., (March), 522–531.
....., ..., ... (April), 532–541, 544, 546–548, 551–555.
....., ..., ... (May), 371, 555 (2), 557–563, 565, 567, 569–573, 575 (2), 577–579.
....., ..., orders to (July 1656), 26, 391–397.
....., ..., ... (Aug.), 397, 399–402, 404, 407 (4), 412, 416 (3), 419–421.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 428–431.
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 432–437, 441–443.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 443–445, 447, 449 (3), 451 (2), 452, 455, 456 (2), 459, 461 (3), 463 (6), 466–471.
Navy Commissioners, orders to—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 472 (2), 474–477, 480–482, 484 (5), 485 (4), 487 (3), 489 (3), 491 (7), 492, 494 (4), 495 (3), 498 (2).
....., ..., ... (1656), 505 (35).
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1657), 506–512.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 513–521.
....., ..., ... (March), 522–528, 530–532.
....., ..., ... (April), 532 (2), 536 (2), 538 (2), 539 (2), 541 (2), 546–548, 550–553.
....., ..., ... (May), 556 (2), 558, 559, 561 (2), 563 (4), 565, 566 (2), 568 (2), 571 (2), 573, 576 (2), 577.
....., ... and treasurer, orders to, 391, 394, 400, 432 (2), 433 (2), 435, 437 (3), 441 (2), 443, 454, 458 (3), 461, 467, 468, 469, 471, 474 (3), 476, 477 (2), 482, 487, 489 (3), 491, 498, 506, 507 (2), 509, 514, 517, 519, 523, 525, 530, 532, 536, 540, 547, 563, 564, 578.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 378, 505, 512, 516 (2), 567.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 1 (2), 253, 254, 503.
....., ..., petitions to, 460, 483, 494.
....., ..., references to, 261, 378, 391, 405, 426, 427, 529.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 23, 26.
Navy and Customs' Committee, the late, 1 (2), 51.
Nayler, Gates, letter of, 530.
....., or Naylor, Jas., 206 (2), 236, 243, 287.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, 290.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 289.
Needham, or Nedum, Marchmond, 318, 591, 592.
Needwood Forest, co. Stafford, 78, 169, 371, 591.
Nelson, Col. John, 10.
Ness, the, 400.
....., ships at or about, 398, 548.
Nevill, John, Lord Abergavenny, 234.
Newark, 361.
Newberry, Capt. Rich., 381, 436, 437, 492, 495, 514, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 436, 537, 550, 565, 570, 573, 577.
....., Thos., 391, 411, 497, 559, 560.
....., ..., letters of, 408, 411, 417.
Newborough, co. Stafford, 10.
Newburgh, lord, *see* Livingston.
Newbury, co. Berks, 36.
....., ..., letter dated from, 150.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 53, 200 (3), 355, 381, 545.
....., aldermen of, 359.
....., commissioners at, 12, 13.
....., Earl, or Marquis of, *see* Cavendish.
....., inhabitants of, 87, 272, 286, 402, 423.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 405.
....., mayor, aldermen, and common council of, petition of, 271.
....., merchant adventurers of, petition of, 271.
....., ships at, to, or from, 220, 271, 389, 405, 412, 420 (3), 447, 534, 535, 536 (2), 541, 547, 550.
....., ships of, 83, 87, 139, 584.
....., travellers to or from, 286, 381, 414, 519.
....., Trinity House at, master and brethren of, petition of, 271.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, 72, 279.
New England, 397, 405, 496, 555.
...., masts from, 392, 461, 496.
...., ships at, to, or from, 415, 436, 475 (2), 555, 561, 571.
New Forest, Hants, 417, 439, 521.
Newfoundland, 256.
..... fishery, 323, 561.
....., ships at, to, or from, 102, 418, 437, 499, 571.
Newhaven, France, 469.
....., ships at, to, or from, 418, 469, 473, 475, 550.
Newland, Mr., 417.
Newman, John, letter of, 509.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 355.
..... Pagnell, co. Bucks, 224, 366, 367 (4).
Newstead, Chris., 20.
Newton, Wm., 70.
Newton, co. Brecon, 169.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., secretary to Charles II., 33, 92, 258, 306.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 67, 279, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325 (2), 326, 327, 328 (2), 333, 334 (3), 335, 336 (2), 338, 340 (2), 342, 344, 345, 349.
....., ..., papers endorsed by, 112, 117, 146, 279, 295, 297, 322, 327.
....., ..., queries by, 297.
Nicholletts, Rich., 72.
Nicholson, John, 200.
....., ..., petition of, 144.
Nieuport, Flanders, 68, 376, 382, 383, 386, 387, 412.
....., cloister of English Carthusians in, letter dated from, 383.
....., fishermen of, 383 (2).
Nieuport, Lord, ambassador from Holland, 176, 210, 226, 253, 386, 580, 581, 584, 586, 588.
Nimeguen, letters dated from, 318, 320, 346.
Nisbet, Alex., 51.
....., ..., Janet, his widow, 51.
Nixon, Capt., 53, 207, 337, 407, 499, 535, 536.
Nodell, Mr., 80.
Nodes, John, 81.
Noel, Martin, 7, 21, 57, 115, 121 (2), 236 430, 433, 450, 512, 514.
....., ..., petitions of, 20, 136, 163, 252.
....., Nath., 513.
Noote, John, 516.
Norcliffe, Ben., 144 (2).
Nore, the, ships to or from, 433, 540.
..... Head, the, 443.
....., letters dated from, 533, 550, 553, 574.
Norfolk, 72, 207.
..... coast, 417, 420.
....., commissioners for, 111 (2), 210.
....., justices of peace in, 182.
....., Maj.-general of, 111.
....., merchants of, 275.
....., places in, 5, 22 (2), 24 (2), 62, 97, 104, 105, 111, 123, 266, 373, 426, 534.
Norham, co. Durham, 356.
Norman, Capt. Dan., 586.
....., Thos., 168.
Normandy, 461.
Normanton, John, 150 (3), 168, 238, 248.
Norris, Edw., 40, 92, 111, 130, 142, 173, 179, 216, 229, 236, 257, 263, 352, 390.
....., ..., brother of, 178.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 139, 142, 144, 146, 154, 178, 195, 216, 222, 229, 257, 297, 324, 333, 353, 359, 371, 373, 390 (2).
....., Sir Francis, 23, 40, 111, 127, 179, 237, 242, 333.
....., ..., letters of 92, 130, 179, 236.
....., ..., Lady Elizabeth, his wife, 92, 146, 179, 236, 242, 390.
....., Fras., 390.
... ., Wm., 390.
....., Mr., 216, 263, 352.
Norroy, king-at-arms, 215.
Northampton assize, 291.
....., governor of, 367.
Northamptonshire, 78, 243.
....., commissioners of, 107, 156.
....., justices of assize for, 81, 99.
....., Maj.-general of, 81, 107, 156.
....., places in, 3, 77, 93, 95, 99, 107 (2), 132, 137, 142, 156, 167 (2), 191, 192, 245, 279, 286, 291, 356.
....., sheriff of, 78.
North Cape, the, 343 (3).
Northend, Capt., letter to, 41.
Northern road, 368.
Northleigh, Jeffrey, 216, 256, 259, 284.
.. .., ... letters of, 73, 170, 216.
North sea fishers, 413.
..... seas, 381.
Northumberland, 65 (2), 200, 225, 276.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
...., Maj.-general of, *see* Lambert, Lord.

Norton, Col. Ben, 275.
....., ..., reasons by, 275.
....., Sir Gregory, 36.
....., Sir John, 584.
....., Rich., 5, 235, 581.
....., Col. Rich., paper signed by, 319.
Norton, King's, co. Worcester, 38.
Norway, 129.
....., coast of, 389.
....., Naze of, 389.
....., ships at, to, or from, 405, 419 (2), 423, 442 (2), 551.
Norwell, Wm., 44.
Norwich, 24, 210, 222.
..... cathedral, 260.
....., ..., prebendaries, &c., of, petition of, 260.
....., dean and chapter of, 260.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., merchants of, 547.
....., ministers of, 295.
....., pass to, 586.
Norwood, Maj. Hen., 276, 291, 592.
....., John, 553, 567.
Nottingham, 164, 175, 181, 587.
Nottinghamshire, commissioners of, 136.
....., Maj.-general of (Whalley, Edw.), 80, 101, 136.
....., places in, 132 (2), 281, 286.
Noyals canvas, 546, 577.
Nun Monkton, co. York, 20.
Nutley, James, letter of, 403.
....., Mr., 399.
Nuton, persons at, 302.
Nutt, Rich., payments to, 589, 591.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., 53, 470, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 456 (2), 472, 477, 481, 482, 492, 525, 535, 539, 560, 562.
Nye, John, 132, 164, 216, 318.
Nysse, Claudius de, petition of, 170.

O.

Oateley, Capt. Adam, 332.
Oatley, visitor at, 302.
Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon.
O'Brien, Murrough, Lord Inchiquin, certificate of, 61.
Obstructions (in sale of lands), commissioners for removing, 9, 34 (2), 46, 63, 187.
Ochiltree, Lord (James Stewart), 298.
Ockford, co. Dorset, 124.
Ocumness, ship at, 471, 473.
Odington, co. Gloucester, 12.
Officers, civil, 91, 214, 225, 304.
....., legal, 174.
....., military, *see* Army, affairs of.
Offin, Wm., 394.
Offley, David, 165.
....., Thos., 31.
Offley, co. Herts, 164.
Ogilvy, James, Lord Ogilvy, 242.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., J., letter of, 324.
Oglander, judge of co. Hants, 64.
Ogle, Henry, 41, 45, 159, 272.
....., John, 272.
....., Wm., 109.
....., Capt., 109.
Okey, Col. John, 194, 581.
Oldfield, Somerford, 262, 300.
Oliver, Charles, 515.
Opey, Mr., 440.
Oran, Barbary, 227.
Orange, Mary, princess of, princess royal, 67, 189, 282, 293, 320, 336, 362.
....., William, prince of, her son, 189, 289.
....., Amelia, princess dowager of, daughters of, 362.
Orchantson, John, 580.
Ordnance, 322, 569.
..... office, Tower, 43, 122, 183, 539.
...., letters dated from, 321, 396, 425, 431, 432 (2), 555 (2), 559, 571, 575.
..... officers, 46, 47, 99, 316, 322, 357, 400, 417, 433, 434, 437, 473, 500, 519, 560, 561, 569, 572.
...., letters of, 321, 391, 394 (2), 395, 396, 397, 400, 403, 410, 413, 435, 456, 477, 481, 488, 505, 506, 525, 527, 529 (2), 530, 533, 540, 543 (2), 552, 578; *see also* Billers, Wm.; Falkiner, John; Palmer, Elias.
...., orders or references to, 5, 35 (2), 72, 99 (2), 116, 120, 183, 278, 356, 358, 372.
...., ..., alluded to, 99, 139.
...., paper of, 505.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 50, 99, 114 (2), 168.
..... stores, 41, 46, 72, 99, 168, 183, 316, 321, 358 (2), 372, 432, 434, 435, 481, 546, 561.
Orfordness, Suffolk, 53, 417, 423, 438, 456, 492, 571, 575.
....., letters dated from, 423, 492, 523, 559, 560, 568.
Orkney Isles, 95, 129, 153, 422.
....., Floss of, letter dated from, 549.
....., governor of, 562.
....., letter dated from, 547.
....., ships of, 382.
....., ships to, 562.
Orleans, 67, 109, 117, 139.
....., papers dated from, 139, 142, 146.

Orleston, Scotland, 262.
Ormond, Marquis of, *see* Butler, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
....., Lady, *see* Butler.
Orton, Rob., 560.
Osborne, John, petition of, 131.
....., Phil., 171.
....., Wm., 76.
....., Mr., 64.
Ostend, 54 (4), 68, 83, 353, 376, 379, 387, 398, 401, 416, 419, 440, 501, 513 (2), 514, 533, 552.
....., English squadron before, list of, 388.
....., ..., commander of, letter to, 383.
..... fishermen, 351.
....., inhabitants of, 522.
....., letters, &c., from, 83, 552.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 82, 92, 343, 351, 353, 354, 365, 376, 379, 383, 387 (2), 429, 563, 579.
..... pirates, 455, 458.
..... prison, 501.
...., letter dated from, 372.
....., prisoners at, 44, 53, 122, 220 (2), 321 (2), 372, 406, 457, 479 (2), 500, 501 (2), 519, 520, 522 (2), 533, 547, 552, 556, 559.
..... Road, 207.
...., letters dated from, 405, 554.
....., ships at, to, or from, 54 (4), 55, 82, 109, 122, 311, 326, 337, 343, 350, 351, 353, 354, 364, 368, 377 (3), 379 (3), 383 (3), 387, 401, 405, 413, 421, 433, 456, 547, 553, 563, 570.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 59, 66, 73, 81, 84, 122, 129, 326, 337, 342, 353, 382, 400, 401, 405, 407, 410, 419 (2), 420, 422, 436, 447 (2), 448, 453, 455, 460, 469, 470 (3), 478, 500 (3), 504, 516, 520, 521, 522, 547, 562, 564 (2), 569, 572, 573, 574, 576.
....., travellers to or from, 60, 66, 288, 522, 534.
Otway, John, 165.
Oudinet, M., 359.
Over, co. Chester, 586.
Overforth, co. Westmoreland, 298.
Overton, Col. or General Rob., 52.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 6, 52.
Ovingdeane parish, Sussex, 369.
Owen, Dr. John, 65, 108, 113, 127, 132, 158, 164, 199, 235, 280, 318, 389.
....., ..., wife of, 65.
....., Rich., 158, 199.
....., Capt. Wm., 172.
....., Mr., 294.
Owens, Capt. John, 590, 591.
Ower, Capt. Ed., 265.
Owston, co. York, 299.
Oxenbridge, minister, 20.
Oxford (city), 73, 201, 212.
....., mayor of, 127.
....., paper dated from, 389.
..... (University), 231, 270.
...., chancellor's court of, registrar in, 389.
...., vice-chancellor of, 51, 111, 127, 158, 225, 389.
...., ..., assistant, 389.
...., dean of, 127.
...., degrees at, 270.
...., divinity reader in, 127.
...., heads of, 225.
...., members of, 235.
...., scholars of, 329.
...., visitors of, 225.
...., colleges of, 8, 127; also—
All Souls, 225, 235.
Christ Church, 222.
Hart Hall, 266.
New, master of, 318.
Queen's, 113, 189, 242, 270.
....., letters dated from, 51, 127, 338.
....., provost of, 127, 318, 338.
Oxfordshire, 111, 183, 201, 231, 585.
....., commissioners of, 153.
....., forces in, 114, 153, 278.
....., Major-general and commissioners of, 3, 8.
....., places in, 132, 151, 158, 181, 224, 244 (2), 266, 278, 308, 356, 372.
Oxinton, Edw., 411.

P.

P. R., 336.
Pack, Sir Chris., 75, 84, 152, 174, 244, 253 (2), 254, 291, 292 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 115.
....., ..., petitions of, 253, 254.
....., ..., reasons by, 254.
....., Capt. Hen., 503, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 486, 492, 557.
Packer, Maj.-gen. Wm., 153, 160.
....., ..., letter to, 201.
Packet boats, 54, 68, 83, 109, 207, 399.
Packhurst, Robt., 300.
Packington, Fras., 95.
Packwood, Jno., 532, 533, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 391, 445, 526, 553.
Padstow, 542.
Page, Henry, 205.
....., John, 569.
Paget, Wm., 146, 390.
....., ..., letter of, 341.

Paine, John, letter of, 405.
....., Rich., 502.
....., Rob., *see* Payne.
Painter, John, letter of, 465.
Painton, co. Devon, 224.
Paisley, Lord, 10, 104.
Palatine Elector (Charles Louis), 378, 583.
..... Prince, Rupert, 378, 513.
Pallesew, Georgius Rosenkrantz, 587.
Palmer, Ed., petition of, 168.
....., Eliah, 150.
....., ..., letters of, 425, 431.
....., Elias, Ordnance officer, letters of, 559, 570.
....., Jonas, 431, 432, 454.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
....., Dr., 225, 235.
....., the, 179.
Paltipu, Mr., 302.
Pantalaria, 340.
....., ships at, 340.
Papists, 70, 123, 171, 324, 363, 419.
Pardo, Henry, 426.
Pardon and Oblivion, Act of, 80, 89, 131, 221 (3).
Paris, 26, 146, 179, 229, 237, 250, 318, 322, 352, 359.
....., Cordeliers, in, 338.
....., ..., letter dated from, 179.
....., letters dated from, 7, 17, 18, 37, 68, 88, 95, 105, 109, 117, 136, 138, 149, 173, 189, 229, 250, 263, 284, 292, 305, 318, 338 (2), 346, 348, 351, 359, 363, 376, 386.
....., merchants of, 111.
....., places in, 222, 306, 338.
....., travellers to or from, 154, 236, 263, 292, 306, 360, 376.
Parish clerks, petition of, 263.
Parke or Park, Capt. Fras., 404.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
....., Thos., 261.
Parker, John, 3 (2), 43 (2), 56, 509.
....., ..., accounts of, 44.
....., Capt. John, 82, 203, 207, 395, 417, 422, 438, 446, 518, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 433, 479.
....., Nath., 317.
....., Capt. Nich., 469, 491, 504.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 573.
....., Thos., 545, 554.
....., Wm., 580.
....., Mr., 551.
Parkhurst, Robt., 4.
....., Mr., 47.
Parliament, 9, 17, 26, 46, 56, 61, 73, 78, 85, 87, 88, 97, 100, 112, 113, 118, 119, 130, 137 (2), 138 (2), 189, 192, 206, 228, 229, 231, 237, 242, 246, 257, 259, 367, 384, 430, 437, 485, 542.
Parliament—*cont.*
....., Acts or Bills in, 173 (2), 174 (2).
....., ..., alluded to (July 1656), 16, 34.
....., ..., ... (Aug.) 65, 72, 75 (2), 80, 86, 89.
....., ..., ... (Sept.), 111, 113 (2).
....., ..., ... (Oct.), 118, 119, 126 (3), 144.
....., ..., ... (Nov.), 152, 165.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 189, 190, 194, 199, 210.
....., ..., ... (undated), 221 (3).
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1657), 238, 246, 251, 252, 254.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 265, 269 (2), 270, 277, 285.
....., ..., ... (March), 317.
....., ..., ... (April), 356.
....., clerks of, 110.
....., commissioners of, 18, 86, 145, 309.
....., committees of, 38, 118, 119, 192, 327 (2), 372, 590.
....., conformity, &c., to, 154, 167, 228, 513.
....., dissolution of, 56.
....., elections for, 87, 109, 110–112.
....., forces of, 43, 252, 265, 309.
....., guard for, 111.
..... house, 100, 112, 147, 159, 199.
....., meeting of, 90, 91 (2), 110, 111.
....., members of, 67, 110–112, 113, 126, 127, 181, 225, 241, 246, 249, 257, 282, 309, 322, 416, 418.
....., ..., secluded, 112, 113, 196.
....., orders and ordinances of, 112, 116, 120, 387 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 13, 43, 48, 58, 117, 126, 138, 147, 243, 253, 254, 256, 262, 289, 290, 360, 370, 372, 384, 385.
....., petitions to, 145, 206.
....., proceedings in, 126, 289, 292, 297, 298, 306 (2), 307, 309, 315, 318, 320–324, 327–329, 335, 344 (2), 352, 360.
....., sermons before, 111, 113, 127.
....., servants of, 192, 372.
....., service against, 111, 196.
...., services to or for, 12, 26, 43, 84, 97, 103, 208, 213, 295, 298, 355, 501.
....., soldiers of, 7, 75.
....., speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Wm., and Whitelock, Bulstrode.
....., subjects referred to, 97 (2), 133, 239.
....., triennial, 336.
Parliament, the late, 10, 18 (2), 70, 110, 145, 163, 197, 212, 217, 253, 284, 313, 365, 373.
....., ..., loans to, 146.
....., ..., orders, &c., of, 311.

Parliament, the late, orders of—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 12, 98, 102, 166, 212, 213, 280, 282, 309, 310, 331, 332, 366.
....., ..., Barebones, 145.
....., ..., Long, 163, 216, 264, 270, 280, 372.
Parrott, Chas., 338.
Parry, John, 153, 168.
....., Rich., petition of, 197.
Parsons, John, 46 (2).
Partridge, Nath., 181.
....., Rich., petition of, 502.
Pascall, Mich., 499.
Passage, the, 325, 434, 468, 470.
Passes, 28, 60, 116, 139, 580–588.
....., alluded to, 100, 112, 308.
....., requests for, 28, 87, 139.
Patcham, co. Sussex, 185.
Patching, Thos., 229, 230.
Patrick, Elinor, 582.
....., John, 191.
Patron, John, sen., 331.
....., John, jun., 331.
Patshell, John, petition of, 220.
Pattison, Mr., 302.
Paul, Wm., farmer of the prizage of wines, 181, 237 (2), 267, 269 (2), 270, 273, 283, 286.
Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester, 3, 22, 127.
Pawlett, Dame Eliz., 149.
Pawley, Geo., *alias* White, Rich., letter of, 306.
Pawling, Andrew, 158.
Paxford, Rich., 571, 576.
....., ..., letter of, 577.
Payler, Geo., 352.
....., ..., certificate by, 232.
Payne, Chris., letters of, 570, 574.
..... or Paine, Rob., 175.
....., ..., petition of, 338.
Paynton, Thos., 580.
Peace, commissioners for securing, 19; *see also* under the several counties.
Peache, Mr., of Deal, 382.
Peacock, Rob., letter of, 489.
....., Capt., 576.
Peake, Nich., 517.
Pearce or Pearse, And., 517.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 387.
....., Maj., 35.
....., Mr., of Deal, 382.
Peard, Justinian, letters to, 149, 450.
Pearls, 126.
Pearne, Edm., 154.
....., John, 105.
Pearson, George, sen. and jun., petition of, 144.
Peasonhall, co. Suffolk, 28.
Peck, Hen., 360.
..... or Pecke, Philip, 447, 476, 484, 545.
....., Mr., 284.
Pecket, Ellen, 580.
Peirce, Geo., 192.
....., Thos., 11.
Peirly, Thos., 278.
Pelham, Robt., 15, 170.
Pellatt, John, 5.
Pelling, Edw., 163, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
Pembridge, Mr., 93, 94.
Pembroke, 252, 476, 509, 563, 568, 572.
....., letters dated from, 410, 450, 533, 555, 565, 577.
Pembrokeshire, 248.
....., committee in, 252.
....., Major-general, &c., of, 56.
....., mayor of, 572.
....., places in, 15 (3), 55 (2).
Penhallow, or Penhallowes, Capt., 436, 482, 489.
Peniwell, Mr., 488.
Penley Chapel, co. Flint, 310.
Penn, Gen. Wm., 87, 435, 455, 456, 509, 517, 524, 525, 527, 558, 561, 566.
....., ..., petition to, 500.
....., ..., wife of, 542, 544, 572.
Pennart Road, letter dated from, 572.
Pennoyer, Wm., 188, 193.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., 402.
....., ..., letters of, 403, 406, 411, 423, 439, 448 (2).
Penruddock, John, 201, 243, 277.
....., ..., Arundel, wife of, 277 (2).
....., ..., Jane, and other daughters of, 201, 277 (2).
....., Thos., petition of, 201.
Penryn, Cornwall, 418.
Penstroyd, co. Montgomery, 140, 149.
Penton Crafton, co. Hants., 201.
Pentridge, co. Dorset?, 319.
Pepin, Fras., 470, 522.
Pepper-harrow, co. Surrey, 24.
Pepys, John, 582.
....., Sam., 582.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 587.
....., Josceline, Lord Percy, 587.
Perrière, Gabriel du, 331.
Perrins, John, 439.
Perrott, Chas., letters of, 236, 250, 305.
....., Rob., 156.
Perryman, Arthur, 216.
Persian, a, 586.
Peru, 343.
..... money, 143.

Pery, Eliz., 16.
Peterborough, 172, 182, 267.
Peterhead, Scotland, 164, 398.
Peters, Hugh, 590, 591, 593.
....., ..., letter of, 394.
Petersfield, co. Hants, 458 (2).
Petherton, South, co. Somerset, 198.
Pethy, Rowland, petition of, 96.
Petitions, committee for, 38, 56, 147.
....., ..., references to, 27, 74.
Petrefactions, 288.
Pett, Christ., master shipwright at Woolwich, 437, 513, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 392, 396, 403, 439, 454, 455, 463, 465, 479, 508, 518, 527, 533, 544 (2), 545, 553.
....., Peter, Navy Commissioner at Chatham, 388, 403, 409, 415, 419, 426 (2), 467, 472, 487, 513, 515, 550, 556 (2), 558, 571, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 23 (2), 52 (2), 395, 405 (3), 411, 413, 414, 416, 421, 424–431, 433 (3), 434, 438 (3), 439, 440, 443 (2), 444, 451, 456, 460 (2), 463, 464, 466, 469–471, 473, 476 (2), 477, 479, 481, 484 (2), 486, 487 (2), 490, 493, 495, 506 (2), 507 (3), 510–512, 518, 520, 523 (2), 526, 529 (2), 535, 538, 546 (2), 547, 553–555, 557, 562, 563, 565, 567, 571 (2), 572, 576, 579.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 425, 448, 486, 517, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 471, 477, 484, 489, 511.
Petty, Robt., 46.
Pevensey, Sussex, 424.
....., letter dated from, 424.
....., ships at, to, or from, 392, 550.
Pewtinger, Mr., 398, 406, 413.
Pharisees, 352.
Philip and Mary, 22.
Philips, Capt., 289.
Phillips, or Philips, Henry, 102, 128.
....., James, 13, 24, 25.
....., ..., petition of, 187.
Phillpott, Edw., 506.
Phinee, John, 439.
Phipps, Capt. Edm., or Edw., 68 (2), 102, 128 (2).
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 68, 128.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 68, 102.
....., Capt., 218 (4).
Physic, doctors of, or physicians, 183, 190, 217, 240, 368.
Physicians, College of, 183, 281.
Pibus, John, 588.
Picken, John, 332.
Pickering, Sir Gilbert, 44, 355.
....., ..., as member of Council, 10, 21 (2), 22, 28, 30, 39, 50, 57 (2), 58, 72, 76, 78, 86, 90, 96, 107, 121, 133, 143, 157, 162, 164, 172, 181 (2), 182, 191, 192 (2), 193, 194, 199, 211, 212, 231, 233, 235, 239, 245, 248, 272, 273, 276, 278, 281, 285, 286 (2), 308, 316, 342, 357 (3), 358, 384, 385 (2).
....., ..., report of, 266.
....., Capt. Wm., 459, 532, 538 (2), 547, 561, 563, 568, 569.
....., ..., letters of, 512 (2), 538 (2), 540, 547, 548, 556, 559, 573, 577.
....., Capt., 593.
....., of Oxford, 51.
Pickering, co. York, 182.
Pickle herring, 484.
Pictures, 66, 110, 287.
Pie, Mr., of Deal, 382.
Piedmont, distressed Protestants in, 71, 170, 171, 225, 236, 255, 342, 358 (2).
....., ..., collection for, 71, 222, 225.
....., ..., committee for, 171, 223, 236, 254, 255, 358.
....., ..., history of, 342, 367.
Pierrepont, Fras., 300.
Pight, Rich., 62, 63, 188.
Pigot, Mr., 127.
Pile, Dick, or Grove, Wm., 2, 17, 67.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
....., Fras., information of, 232.
Pinchback, Wm., 552.
Pindar, Sir Paul, 194.
Pinkard, Rich., 291, 309.
Pinkey, Scotland, letter dated from, 103.
Pipe, the, *see* Exchequer.
Piracy, 11.
Pirates, 68, 81, 129, 246 (2), 265, 271, 398, 410, 412, 417, 440, 455, 458, 459, 463, 466, 470, 500; *see also* Brest and Dunkirk pirates.
Pirford, co. Surrey, 4.
Pitcher, Matth., 110.
Pitchmarsh, residents in, 583, 584.
Pitfill, Thos., 446.
Piton, Phil., 19.
Pitson, Maj. John, 273.
Pitt, Edw., 508.
....., Geo., 192.
....., John, 421, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 397, 401, 408, 419.
....., timber commissioner, 402.
....., of Hampton, 566.
Pitts, Mr., 464.
Place, John, 210.
....., Capt., 271.
Placens, work of, 73.
Plague, or sickness, the, 92, 263, 293, 307, 339.
Plantations, foreign, 71, 174, 252.

Plate, 28, 75, 121, 126, 128, 131, 143 (3), 147 (2), 148 (4), 152 (3), 155, 164, 165, 173, 261, 309, 444, 447, 488, 587, 595; *see also* Spanish money, coin, or plate.
..... fleet, 364, 365, 440, 448.
Plato, M. del, 164, 173, 193, 255, 308, 472, 473 (2), 592.
Pley, Capt. Geo., 177, 273, 436.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 486, 575, 579.
....., Capt. John, 88, 395, 410, 419 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 483.
Plumleigh, Capt. Robt., 207, 337, 350, 371, 382, 388, 392, 397 402 (3), 405, 408, 417 (2), 436, 440, 442, 446, 453, 454, 464, 478, 490, 535, 554, 571, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 337, 348, 386, 398, 402, 406, 432, 460, 464, 467, 473, 475, 477, 497.
Plunkett, Simon, 580.
....., Sylvester, 332.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 332, 333.
Plymouth, 25, 220, 308, 393, 394, 418, 447 488, 491, 506, 509, 510, 527, 558.
..... castle, 445, 448, 512, 579.
....., Catwater at, 414, 446, 485.
....., ..., letters dated from, 458, 471.
....., letters dated from, 55, 391, 403 (3), 407, 410, 414, 415, 419 (2), 422, 434, 438, 440 (2), 445 (2), 453, 464, 476, 477, 485, 492, 497, 533, 538 (2), 542, 547, 552 (2), 563.
....., forces in, 185, 209.
..... fort, letter dated from, 448.
....., inhabitants of, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 323.
....., mayor of, 147, 149, 448.
....., ..., letter of, 451.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Hatsell, Hen.
....., persons in or about, 425, 502, 510, 524.
....., prisoners at, 220, 321, 339, 341, 448, 500 (3), 501, 502, 531, 540, 558, 578.
....., ships at, 105, 377, 397, 419, 425, 426, 428, 432, 445, 492, 524, 536, 538, 549.
....., ships of, 515.
....., ships to or from, 35 (2), 339, 343, 389, 408, 413, 414, 419, 442, 450, 452, 469, 484, 486, 487, 493 (2), 497, 498, 499, 520, 532, 550, 552.
..... Sound, 339, 440.
...., letters dated from, 228, 339, 371, 414, 453, 459, 465, 469, 470, 484, 485, 486, 497, 523, 550, 552, 587.
...., ships to or from, 473, 536.
....., storekeeper at, 394.
....., stores at or for, 155, 396 (2), 401, 491, 508, 514, 515, 518, 538, 551.
....., travellers to or from, 401, 402, 437, 549.
....., victualler at, 487.
Plympton parish, co. Devon, inhabitants of, petition of, 316.
Pocock, John, 96.
Poetry, 211.
Poicteven, Mdlle., 139.
Poicton, 17.
Poindexter, John, 19.
Pointer, Thos., 92.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 7, 40, 433.
Poland, King of (Casimir V.), 345 (2).
Poland, 322, 326, 340, 345 (2), 375.
Polbrook, co. Northampton, 93.
Poles, the, 33.
Polish Commissioners, 345.
Polson, Magnus, deposition of, 129.
Poltimore house, Exeter, 85.
Pomenfeild, Mr., 424.
Poolard, Wm., 412.
Poole, co. Dorset, 188, 323.
....., ships of, 256, 524.
Poole, Capt. Jonas, 486, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 486 487 (2), 491.
....., Wm., petition of, 516.
Poor, the, benefit of, 22.
Poortmans, John, 391, 449, 459.
Pope, the (Alexander VII.), 226.
Pope, Thomas, Earl of Down, 588.
Popham, Gen., 501.
Popish party, 257.
..... religion, 410.
Port Louis, 196.
Porter, Maj. Hen., 258 (2).
....., Jas., petition of, 303.
Portland Castle, co. Hants, 273, 486.
...., governor of, 273.
..... Roads, 579.
Portman, John, 149, 581.
Port Patrick, 35, 422.
Portsmouth, 106, 184, 317, 450, 455, 456, 478, 481, 506–515, 517, 523, 546, 550, 571.
..... dock, 412, 557.
..... dockyard, 437, 550, 557.
...., letters dated from, 398, 406, 413, 415, 462, 463, 466, 467, 468, 473, 475, 477, 486, 490, 491, 493, 497.
...., master attendant at, *see* Thorowgood, Capt. Chas.
...., officers of, 424.
....., governor of, 193.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Murford, Maj. Peter.
..... harbour, letters dated from, 472.
....., letters dated from, 392, 393 (2), 408 (4), 411 (2), 413, 415, 417, 418 (2), 428, 433, 436 (2), 439 (5), 441–445, 447–460, 463, 466 (3), 467, 470–474 (3), 477–483, 485, 489, 494, 497, 498, 506, 508 (2), 509 (3), 513, 516 (2), 517, 519, 530, 535, 539, 541, 544–546, 549, 550, 552–554, 557 (2), 559, 562–566, 568, 571, 574 (2), 576–579.
....., magistrates, &c., of, 412.
....., mayor of, 393, 449.

Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Willoughby, Fras.
....., north wharf at, 539.
....., postmaster at, 193.
....., prisoners at, 164, 440, 449, 522.
....., prize goods, or money, brought to or from, 148 (2), 152 (2), 184, 226, 231, 237, 286, 469.
....., ropeyard at, 489.
....., Round Tower at, 193.
....., ships at, 177, 209, 283 (2), 396, 400, 402, 419, 428, 430, 435 (2), 441, 445, 449, 474, 484, 491, 492, 494, 500, 505, 506 (2), 507, 509, 511, 529, 577.
....., ships building or repairing at, 393–395, 408, 423, 432, 433, 435, 436, 441, 489, 498.
....., ships of, 441, 474, 477.
....., ships to or from, 53, 167, 396, 401, 408, 415, 418, 427, 436, 441, 448, 451, 453 (2), 458, 459, 472, 473, 475, 478, 480, 484, 485, 489 (2), 492, 509, 514, 516 (2), 518, 524, 529, 530, 536, 552, 563, 564, 569, 571.
....., State's yard at, *see* Dockyard.
....., stores at, of, or for, 116, 388, 391, 395, 407, 415, 426, 433, 458, 464, 472, 491, 506, 507, 513, 518, 551, 564, 572.
....., travellers to or from, 116, 173, 212, 418, 419, 429, 440, 461, 539.
....., victualling office at, 535.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso VI.), 226, 227, 264, 318, 592.
....., ..., ambassador or agent of, 360, 363, 463, 447, 457.
....., ..., ..., brother of, 296.
Portugal, 126, 332.
....., agent to, *see* Meadows, Phil.
....., money from, 22, 25, 37 (2), 48, 59, 76, 79, 86, 90 (2), 98, 100, 106, 107, 225, 309, 317, 319, 427, 587.
....., ..., committee on, 37 (3).
....., passes to, 581.
....., peace with, 226, 227, 244.
..... prize, 126.
....., service in, 347, 348.
....., ships at, to, or from, 233, 504.
....., wines from, 226, 227.
Portuguese, 340.
..... ambassador or agent, *see* Portugal.
Posahazy, John, 580.
Post fines, 46, 191, 313.
Postmasters, 350, 368, 473 (2).
Posts, 82, 117.
Potter, Abr., 542.
....., Hugh, 268.
....., John, 419.
....., Capt. Rich., 228, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 453, 461 (2), 538, 547.
....., Wm., 28.
....., Mr., 32, 567.
Potterspury, co. Northampton, 3.
Potts, Simon, 291.
Poule Head, Bordeaux, 348.
Povey, Commissary Rich., 404.
Powell, Capt. Hen., 389 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 551, 561.
....., John, 394 (2), 425, 427, 433, 443, 484, 507, 538, 570.
....., Rice, 161.
....., Robt., 536.
....., Vavasour, 140.
....., Mr., 542.
Pownall, or Pownell, Capt. Philemon, 413, 436, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 427.
Pownell, Lieut.-Col., 141.
Poynts, Capt. John, 350.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
....., Sydenham, letter of, 366.
Pratt, Sir Geo., 128, 134, 156.
Preachers, *see* Ministers.
Prelatical party, 384.
Presbyterian parsons, 196.
Presbyterians, 87, 113, 196, 346.
Presbytery, 126.
Preston, Capt., 69.
Prestwich, Thos., 72.
Price, Chris., 234.
....., Hugh, 120.
....., John, 153.
....., Meredith, 549.
....., Rich., 510.
....., Robt., 39.
Pride, Robt., 413.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
....., Sir Thos., 58, 87, 94, 95, 101, 141, 316, 576.
....., ..., certificate of, 105.
....., Col. Thos., 378, 515.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-General, 22, 77, 79, 89, 100, 118, 239 (2), 241 (2), 251, 281, 307.
....., ..., orders or references to, 269, 291.
....., ..., report of, 267.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 267, 281, 316.
....., ..., warrants to, 91.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 96, 267.
Priests, 11, 41, 123, 230, 287, 305.
Prigeon, Anne, 180.
Prigg, Dan., 543.
Princess Royal, *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
Princesses, the (Cromwell's daughters), 17.
Printing, committee for regulating, 367.

Prisoners, 49, 109, 130, 136, 152, 175, 215, 230 (2), 234, 239.
....., committee for, 42.
....., petitions, &c., of, 166, 168, 221, 229, 330, 465, 591 (2).
....., transportation of, 101.
Prisoners at war, 44, 48, 83, 164, 195, 202, 325, 339, 341, 342, 348, 350 (2), 392, 397, 406, 413, 416 (2), 440, 445 (2), 448 (2), 449 (2), 452, 455, 457, 460 (2), 461, 470 (2), 473, 475, 478, 490, 546, 548, 549, 578, 579 (3); *see also* Dunkirk and Ostend, prisoners at, and Spanish prisoners.
...., exchange of, 44, 53 (2), 54, 60, 83, 122, 188 (2), 194, 195, 204, 219, 220, 255, 321, 365, 372, 375, 379, 382, 383, 397, 406, 416, 417, 434, 483, 500–502, 512–514, 519, 521, 522 (2), 531, 547, 552, 556, 559, 560.
...., lists of, 222, 372, 572, 579.
...., wives of, 408, 412, 416, 422, 457, 553.
Pritchard, Wm., 251.
Privy Council, *see* Council.
Privy Seals (the Protector's), letters or warrants, 14, 32, 61, 101, 107, 114, 142, 157, 163, 166, 170 (2), 175, 180, 182, 183, 193, 195, 199, 247, 248, 255, 263, 271, 272, 280, 284, 285, 317, 358, 361, 385, 428.
...., clerks of, 263, 385.
Prize goods, 235, 342, 430, 469.
...., embezzlement of, 343, 350, 382, 442, 469, 488.
...., sale of, treasurer of, 247.
..... money, 391; *see also* Spanish money.
..... office, 94, 301, 394, 416, 452, 459.
...., letters dated from, 393, 429, 552.
..... officers, 371, 404, 445, 454, 463, 567, 579.
..... ships or prizes, 169, 203, 207, 235, 252, 311, 339, 342, 350, 365, 376, 381, 397, 398, 404, 430, 470, 476, 505, 529.
Prizes, commissioners for, 5, 8, 39, 48, 105, 121, 132, 189, 209, 252, 339, 341, 416, 419, 420, 468, 521, 553.
....., ..., deputy of, 422.
....., ..., letters of, 429, 469, 504.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., ..., orders or references to, 106, 152, 169.
....., sub-commissioners of, 419, 445.
Probate of Wills, Court of, 183, 220, 374, 484.
...., judges of, 152, 180, 183, 374.
Proby, Henry, 580.
Progers, Mr., 347.
Prohibitions, case of, 14.
Protector, the, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Protestant interest, 346.
..... religion, 320.
..... strangers, 80, 170.
Protestants, 252, 255, 324, 346, 359.
"Proxies and synodalls," 275 (3).
Pryce, John, letter of, 514.
Pryor, Symon, letter of, 498.
Public debts, 373, 374.
..... faith bills or debentures, 9, 11, 61, 63, 109, 128, 152, 361; *see also* Scotland, public faith bills in.
...., doubled bills on, 9.
..... revenue, *see* Revenue.
..... worship, 108.
Puckle, James, 457, 462, 466, 471, 472.
....., ..., letter to, 442.
....., ..., letters of, 443, 451, 453, 455, 458, 461, 462, 465 (2), 467, 470, 471, 475, 476, 479, 486.
....., Wm., 42.
Puddle Trenchard, co. Dorset, 124.
Pugh, Peter, 559.
....., Thos., 234.
Pullifant, widow, 69.
Pullin, Anthony, 446.
Pulman, Robt., 507.
....., ..., letter of, 513.
Pulmer, Wm., letter of, 542.
Purefoy, Phil., 203, 204.
Purvis, Dr., 240.
Pycock, Geo., 81.
....., Thomas, 81.
Pye, Mr., 209.
Pyott, Ed., 262.
Pywell, co. Northampton, 167.

Q.

Quakers, 122 (3), 192, 229, 236, 263, 305, 326, 351 (2), 441, 548.
....., appeal by, 229.
....., Committee of Council on, 278.
....., persecutions of, 123, 124, 133, 262.
Quan, Elias, petition of, 501.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough, or Quinborough, Kent, ships at, to, or from, 222, 445, 535, 539 (2), 562, 565, 569.
..... hemp, 251.
....., letters dated from, 438, 442, 492, 564.
..... Swale, 415.
..... water, ships in, 492, 496.
Quicksilver, 184, 222.
Quin, John, 582.
Quintin, Hen., 521, 578, 579.

R.

Rabenett, Rich., 554.
....., Thos., 52.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
Radavis, John, 79.
Radnor, New, 62.
Radnorshire, 27, 248 (2).
....., commissioners in, 27.
....., places in, 62, 198.
Radport, Mr., 340.
Ragatsky, General, 320.
Raikes, Thos., letter of, 118.
Ramsey, co. Hants, 136.
Ramsgate, Kent, 527.
Rand, James, 192, 385.
Randall, John, petition of, 501.
....., Sam., deposition of, 178.
....., Thos., petition of, 384.
Randell, Wm., 515.
Randolph, Ambrose, 594.
Ranelagh, Viscountess (Katherine Jones), 583.
Ranshaw, Mr., 180.
Ravely, Little, co. Hunts, 299.
Raven, Sam., 403, 450, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 509, 527, 544.
Rawdon, Major, 306.
Rawling, Hen., petition of, 271.
....., Rich., petition of, 502.
Rawlins, Mr., 541.
....., of Oxford, 23.
Rayes, Mr., 270.
Rayners, Henrick, 522.
Rea, Capt., 558.
Read, Thos., petition of, 502.
....., Capt., 36.
....., Lieut., 566.
Reader, Capt. Godfrey, 382, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 549.
....., Wm., examination of, 365.
Reading, Nath., 80, 81.
...., ..., petition of, 81.
Reading, co. Berks, 201, 237, 257, 271.
Reape, Mary, petitions of, 176, 177.
....., ..., Nath., her son, 176, 177.
Reason, Giles, letter of, 530.
Rebellion against Parliament, 91, 103, 239, 298, 319, 346.
..... against the King, 179.
Rebels against Parliament, 32.
..... against the King, 51, 179.
Receivers-general, 167.
.... of counties 32 (3); *see* under the several counties.
Record office library, collection of Acts in, 115, 126, 173 (2), 174 (2), 259, 387.
Recorder, Mr., *see* Long, Sir Lislebone.
Records, 147, 159, 160, 199.
Recusancy, sequestration for, 36, 55, 172, 185, 333.
Recusants, 77, 171, 315, 360, 361.
Redbridge, co. Hants, 408, 417.
Redcastle, governor of, 120.
Redriffe, co. Surrey, 178, 520, 522.
Red Sands, the, 439.
Reed, Rich., certificate by, 367.
Reeves, Miles, 583.
....., Peter, 540, 578.
....., ..., letter of, 578.
Reformation, the, 250.
Religion,, 113, 126, 236, 237, 293, 315, 320, 324, 346, 352.
....., Popish, 410.
....., reformed, 170, 320.
Remington, Rob., 135.
Report, ship, owners of, 198, 235.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque.
Requests, masters of, 19, 86, 147, 182 (3), 289.
Revel, John, 132.
Revenue, public, 298.
..... committee, late, 137, 188, 216, 251, 278, 372.
...., order of, 269.
....., receivers of, 357.
Reymond, Barth., petition of, 170.
Reynolds, Jas., 145.
....., Sir John, commander of the English forces in France, 347 (2), 358 (2), 359, 360 (2), 361, 363 (2), 368, 369 (3), 372 (2), 373, 374–376, 390, 410, 412, 569, 593 (3), 594.
....., commissary, 401.
....., solicitor-general, 119.
Rhenish wine, 588.
Rhodes, Capt. Wm., 214.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, 268.
....., ..., Robert, his grandchild, 322.
....., Robert, Earl of Holland, letter to, 270.
....., Henry, Lord Kensington, 150, 584.
....., Robert, Lord Rich, 201.
....., Charles, 116, 266, 590.
....., Hatton, 584.
....., Col. Nath., 67, 71, 112, 130, 582.
Richard II., 145.
Richard, Phil., petition of, 502.
Richardson, Sam., 582.
Richant, Paul, 580.
Richelieu, France, 206.
Richmond, co. Surrey, 17, 145.
....., ..., paper dated from, 409.
....., co. York, 330.
....., ..., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Rickman, Nich., 229, 230 (3).
....., ..., Frances, his wife, 230 (2).

Ridcourt, John, 332.
Riddell, John, 360.
Ridge, the, Harwich, 489, 491.
Riga, 345.
....., hemp, 251.
Riggs, Jos., 540.
....., ..., petition of, 540.
Right, Wm., 545, 561.
Riley, Hen., consul at Aleppo, 125.
....., ..., letter to, 315.
Rime, co. Dorset, 124.
Rince, Adrian, 519.
Rinicom, Rich., 434.
Risbert, Rich., examination of, 349.
Ritch, John, 524.
Riveley, Capt. Ant., 471, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 446, 457, 569.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, Lord (Thos. Savage) 581.
Rives, Dr., 153.
Roach, Mr., 459.
Roades, Capt., 187.
Roads, the, 53, 325, 398.
....., letter dated from, 539.
....., ships in, to, or from, 402, 415, 437, 446, 447, 450, 451 (3), 456, 457, 461 (2), 479, 536, 537, 555, 561, 574, 576, 577.
Roaper, Geo., 555.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, 266.
Robberies, prevention of, 73.
Robert, Ant., 8, 9 (2), 580.
Roberts, Geo., 234.
....., James, 209.
....., Wm., letter of, 514.
....., Sir Wm., 47.
....., Capt., 412.
Robin, J., 51.
Robins, Rob., letters of, 406, 413.
Robinson, Edw., 547, 570.
....., Hum., 111, 127, 375.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 73, 111, 113, 126, 127, 179, 189, 237, 242, 257, 271, 318, 322, 344, 352.
....., John, 140.
....., Luke, letter to, 318.
....., Capt. Rob., 381, 405, 410, 413, 416, 447, 465, 471, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 382, 394, 397, 410, 412, 415, 417, 420, 423, 437, 441, 446, 450, 457, 461, 471, 475, 478, 490, 498, 535, 537, 539, 545, 547, 554.
Robyn, Balshazar, 253.
Rochelle, 216, 348 (2), 368, 497, 502.
....., prisoners at, 461.
....., ships at, to, or from, 440, 446, 468, 469, 471, 496, 578.
Rochester, Kent, 23, 145, 281, 427, 557, 571.
....., aldermen and inhabitants of, letters of, 511.
....., college at, 430, 431.
Rochester—*cont.*
....., dean and chapter of, 217.
....., Earl of, *see* Wilmot.
....., letters dated from, 537, 550.
Rocket, John, 310.
Rockingham Forest, co. Northampton, 245, 279.
Rogers, Edm., petition of, 502.
....., Edw., 557.
....., Hen., 139.
....., John, 12, 194, 234.
....., Neh., 127.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
....., Lieut.-col. Wroth, 65, 86, 120, 169, 268.
Rolfe, Edm., 281.
....., Major, 63.
....., ..., papers of, 63.
Rolling Grounds, the, Harwich, 451, 532, 551, 554.
Rolls, master of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
Rolt, Edw., late ambassador to Sweden, 121.
Roman Catholics, 58.
Rome, 23, 226, 250, 263, 292.
Romsley, co. Salop, 283.
Rooksby, Maj. Thos., 44.
....., ..., son of, 44.
....., Capt., 50, 121.
Roome, Wm., 78, 81, 99.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 202, 382, 518, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 402, 409, 446, 494.
Ropemakers, 250 (2).
Roper (Royalist), 336, 342, 345, 349.
Rose, Capt. Sam., letter to, 135.
Rosemarket, co. Pembroke, 15.
Roseworme, Lieut.-col. John, Engineer General, 559, 591–593.
Rosin or Rozin, Louis, 421, 583.
Ross, T., letters from, 17, 67, 340.
....., ..., letter to, 33.
....., ..., petition of, 179.
....., ..., wife of, 17, 67.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Leslie.
Rothwell, co. Northampton, 132.
Rotterdam, 109, 435, 485.
....., merchants of, 92, 340.
....., ships at, to, or from, 83, 203, 241, 364, 388, 398, 402 (2), 405, 420, 445, 547 (2), 553.
....., ships of, 226, 490 (2).
Rouen, 26, 293.
....., merchants of, 9.
....., ships at, to, or from, 8, 473, 486, 496.
Rous, Col. Ant., 119, 152, 183 (2), 484.
....., ..., as member of the Council of State, 3, 14, 66, 72, 86 (2), 104, 142, 192, 208, 240, 255.
....., Fras., 118.
....., Rich., 286.
Rowdham, co. Norfolk, 111.

Rowe, John, letter of, 221.
....., Col. Owen, 20, 245.
....., Wm., Admiralty registrar, 66, 203, 238, 268.
Rowlandson, Rich., 581.
Rowley, Thos., 544.
Rowlson, Thos., 400.
Rowton Moor, co. Notts, 366.
Royalists, 92.
Royston, co. York, 368.
Rozin, Louis, *see* Rosin.
Rudacke, Geo., letter of, 567.
Rudd, Mr., 302.
Ruddock (prisoner), 130.
Rudyard, Sir Ben., 79.
Ruffhead, John, 401.
....., ..., letter of, 396.
Rugeley, John, 587.
....., Col. Symon, 188, 276, 587.
Rule, Rob., 279, 280, 373 (2).
Rumney, John, petition of, 502.
....., Wm., 544.
Rundell, John, petition of, 533.
Runton Holme, co. Norfolk, 97.
Rupert, Prince, 378, 513.
Ruremond, 328.
Ruscombe, co. Berks, 37 (2).
Rushell, Thos., 27.
Rushock, co. Worcester, 201.
Rushworth, John, 203, 233, 268.
Russell, Dan., petition of, 502.
....., Sir Fr., 133.
....., Rich., petition of 502.
....., Robt., 168.
....., Thos., letters of, 462, 546.
....., Sir Wm., 11.
Russia or Muscovy, Emperor or Duke of, or the Muscoviter, 300, 304, 310, 345, 354.
Russia, 340, 502.
..... company, *see* Muscovy company.
Rutherford, Col., 367.
Rutland, Thos., letter of, 372.
Rutlandshire, 132.
Ruyter, Mich. Adrian, Dutch admiral, 307, 340.
Ryder, Wm., petition of, 502.
Rydley, Mich., 413.
Rye, co. Sussex, 38, 139, 176, 295.
....., letter dated from, 454.
....., mayor of, 38.
....., passes to or from, 580, 581 (4), 583 (2), 584 (3), 586 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 207, 469, 473.
....., travellers to or from, 295, 531.
Rye, John, 528.
....., ..., petition of, 502.
Ryley, Wm., keeper of the Tower records, 33 (2), 359.
Rymer, Ralph, 64, 104, 276, 358.
Ryves, Dr. Brune, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 355.
....., John, 587.

S.

Sabbath, *see* Lord's day.
Sacheverell, Capt., 228.
....., Mr., 51.
Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, 314, 337.
Sadler, John, 19.
St. Abb's Head, 525.
St. Albans, Herts, 71.
St. Anace, fort of, 288.
St. Barbe, Wm., 582.
St. Christopher's, 29.
St. David's, co. Brecon, 410.
St. Dennis, Cornwall, 200.
St. George's Channel, ships in, 418, 559.
St. George's day, 287.
St. Germain des Près, Paris, 222, 360.
St. Helen's, 559, 576.
.... Road, 474.
St. Ives, co. Cornwall, 86.
St. John, Oliver, Lord St. John, 3, 189.
St. John of Jerusalem, knights of, 586 (2).
St. Just, Sieur de, 586.
St. Keverne, co. Cornwall, 281.
St. Magnus' Sound, 422 (2), 480.
..... Malo, 364.
...., ships of, 208, 486, 550.
...., ships to or from, 430, 453, 486, 524, 545, 546, 549 (2), 576, 579.
St. Martins, 371, 389, 465.
...., papers dated from, 325, 348, 468.
.... Island, 348, 465, 497.
...., letter dated from, 389.
.... Roads, 468, 497.
St. Mary's, 387.
St. Michel, Sieur de, 581.
St. Sebastian's, 325, 389, 499, 500, 518.
...., Admiralty court at, 560.
...., papers dated from, 499, 560.
...., ships at, to, or from, 343, 375, 389, 404.
...., ships of, 500.
St. Sillin, 325.
St. Valery de Somme, 207, 398.
St. Vincent, Cape, letter dated from, 559.

Salesbury, Hugh, letters of, 535, 564.
Salisbury, or New Sarum, 20, 24, 150, 245.
....., insurrection at, 223.
....., letter dated from, 322.
Salkeld, Little, co. Cumberland, 266, 290.
Salloway, M.P., 67.
Sally, 129, 274.
Salmon, Capt. Ed., letters of, 402, 405, 416.
....., Col. Edw., Admiralty Commissioner, governor of Scarborough, 9, 71, 94, 98, 118, 169, 171 (2), 301, 407, 566.
....., ..., letter to, 416.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 9.
....., Lieut. Edw., 169, 301.
....., Capt. James, 401, 517.
....., Nich., 432.
....., ..., Thomasin, his wife, 432.
Salt, Wm., 262.
Saltash, co. Cornwall, 281.
Salter, Nich., 207.
Saltes or Salts Island, 412, 476.
Saltpetre, 17, 102, 136, 137, 166, 188, 193, 252, 255, 265.
Salway, Maj. Rich., 151.
Samford, co. Sussex, 581.
Sampson, Thos., 60.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
Samyne, John, 394.
Sancho Panza, 250.
Sandbach, co. Chester, 356.
Sanders, Capt. Gab., 429, 442, 456, 461, 467, 479, 486, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 342, 461, 480, 489, 547, 551, 556, 573.
....., ..., paper of, 505.
....., Capt. Nich., 43.
....., or Saunders, Capt. Rob., certificates of, 532, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 543.
....., captain of the Fame, 573.
Sanderson or Saunderson, John, 26, 27, 45, 74, 75.
....., Mr., 306.
Sandford, Edw., deputy marshal-general, letters of, 353, 555.
...., ..., list by, 372.
Sandgate Castle, Kent, 569.
Sandown Castle, Isle of Wight, 169, 215.
...., governor of, letter to, 215.
Sands, John, 31.
Sandwich, Kent, 152, 350, 481.
....., guard at, 139, 176.
....., ships at, to, or from, 492, 557, 567.
....., ships of, 240.
Sankey, Robt., 314.
....., ..., Mary, relict of, 277, 314.
....., Nich., maps of, 263.
Sanson, James, 368.
Sansum, Capt. Rob., 423, 442, 472, 476, 479, 551, 557, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 440, 455, 476, 478, 537, 545, 551, 557, 561, 576, 578.
Santa Cruz, 352, 377, 386, 387 (3).
Santen, Christian Paul, petition of, 184.
Santoft Church, 80.
Santon, co. Norfolk, 123.
Sapphire frigate, officers of, 540, 542.
Saragossa, 227.
Satisfaction, the (ship), officers of, letter of, 511.
...., ..., ..., petition of, 511.
Sares, Rob., 588.
Sargeant or Sergeant, Geo., 285.
....., ..., letter of, 371.
Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.
Saumur, France, 5, 41, 117, 118 (2), 126, 139, 144, 146, 149, 173, 178, 190, 206, 216, 218, 222 (2), 250, 270, 324 (2), 338, 341 (2), 390.
Saunders, Col. Robt., letter of, 488; *see also* Sanders.
Saunderson, John, *see* Sanderson.
Savage, Thomas, Lord Rivers, 581.
Savery, Dr., 58.
Savile, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, 21.
Savill, John, petition of, 272.
Savoy, Duke of (Charles Emanuel), 237.
....., ambassador of, 306.
Sawter, Wm., petition of, 175.
....., ..., wife of, 175.
Sawyer, John, 142.
....., ..., Joseph, son of, 142.
Sayers, Hen., letter to, 372.
Saywell, Gab., certificate by, 319.
....., Thos., 544.
Scales, Ant., 143.
Scanderoon, 117.
Scapes, Wm., 521.
Scarborough, 52, 196, 393, 416, 442, 540.
..... Castle, 301, 475.
...., letters dated from, 391, 393, 402, 409.
..... garrison, 169.
....., governor of, *see* Salmon, Col. Ed.
....., inhabitants of, 312.
....., letters dated from, 405, 415, 416, 434, 496, 538 (2), 545, 556, 557 (2), 559, 561, 576.
....., ships at, to, or from, 169, 499.
Scarborough, Matthew, 454.
Scate roads, 482.
Scaw, the, 538 (2), 541.
Schevering, Severin, pass for, 587.
Schiedam, 485.
Schoolmasters, 18, 31, 65, 278.
....., augmentations of livings for, 278, 281, 286.

Scilly Isles, governor of, 300, 308.
....., ..., pirates of, 246.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 375, 393, 436, 440, 445, 453, 459, 470, 471, 520, 522.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of Council, 4, 26, 147, 156, 210, 212, 311 (2), 367.
....., ..., certificate by, 221.
....., ..., letter to, 33.
....., ..., references to, 216, 308, 342.
Scotland, 18 (2), 36, 78, 99, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 130, 262–264, 307, 320, 326, 328, 352, 373, 404, 495.
....., Act or Ordinance for Pardon in, 92, 108, 157, 248, 301, 358.
....., assessments in, 11, 119 (2), 281.
....., boroughs of, 10, 11.
....., coast of, 160, 164, 209, 408, 510.
....., commander-in-chief in, *see* Monk, Geo.
....., commissioners from, 313.
....., commissioners of Parliament in, 18, 72, 102, 103, 107, 121, 153.
....., commissioners for, *see* Scotch commissioners.
....., council in or for, 60, 72, 103 (2), 108, 119 (2), 128, 135 (3), 163, 199, 209, 241, 248, 378, 386.
....., ..., instructions to, 10, 45, 48, 240.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 102, 103, 134.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 30, 36, 40, 45, 91, 210, 215, 301, 310, 370, 373.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 242, 357.
....., ..., members of, 199, 214, 239.
....., ..., orders or references to, 2, 45, 108, 135, 286, 298, 313, 331.
....., ..., president of, 583.
....., creditors in, 308.
....., debtors in, 246, 301.
....., delinquents' estates in, 14, 17, 30, 45, 92, 108.
....., ..., donatives on, 108, 151 (2), 157, 210 (2), 357 (2), 361, 385.
....., ..., forfeited, or excepted, 108, 157, 241, 242, 249, 301, 313, 357.
....., ..., trustees for, 14, 214, 239, 242.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 17.
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Keith, Wm.
....., Estates of, commissioners of, 18, 107, 151 (3), 157, 209, 358, 373.
....., exchequer of, 108, 135, 215.
....., ..., commissioners of, 193.
....., excise in, 18, 19, 134, 283.
....., fasts or festivals to be observed in, 259, 277.
....., governors of towns, &c., in, 164.
....., Great Seal of, 153.
....., insurrection in, 18.
....., judges in, 240, 246 (2).
Scotland—*cont.*
....., justice in, commissioners for execution of, 239, 240, 301.
....., Kings of, 140, 320.
....., lands in, 157, 370.
....., laws of, 9, 103, 210.
....., livings vacant in, 373.
....., marshal's court in, 164.
....., ministers in, *see* preachers in.
....., officers in, 174, 240.
....., Parliament of, 11, 18 (4), 153, 357, 373.
....., ..., Acts of, 95.
....., passes to, 580.
....., persons in, 92, 130, 164, 214, 361, 373.
....., ..., confiscated in, 66, 108, 129, 134 (2), 151 (2), 158, 210, 215, 241, 357, 361 (2), 370.
....., ..., ..., fines on, 357, 361.
....., physicians in, 240, 281.
....., places in, 199, 241, 242, 308, 470.
....., preachers in, 45, 48, 137.
....., Privy Seal of, 95.
....., public faith of, 10, 11.
....., rents in, 140.
....., residents in, 60, 183, 246, 316, 373.
....., revenue of, 95, 101, 150, 193, 240, 247, 286, 298.
....., sequestration commissioners in, 240.
....., service in, 44, 76, 94, 97, 272, 315, 526.
....., sheriffs of, 116.
....., ships at, to, or from, 378, 389, 453, 496.
....., ships of, *see* Scotch ships.
....., shires of, 10, 11, 313.
....., travellers to or from, 14, 60, 214, 217, 238, 241, 284, 312, 313, 361, 525, 593.
....., treasurers in, 298.
....., union of, with England, 313.
Scotland, English forces in, 18, 120, 122, 153, 171, 195, 214 (2), 217, 238, 257, 374, 432.
....., ..., establishment for, 129, 165.
....., ..., officer of, 593.
....., ..., payments for, 590.
....., ..., stores for, 120.
Scots, Scotch, or Scottish, 10, 64, 103, 190, 196, 203, 207, 211, 257, 294, 321, 363, 367, 374.
..... army, 268.
..... boats, 526, 538, 546, 554, 555.
..... captain, 83.
..... colours, 83.
..... committee, 10, 19, 45.
...., references to, 65, 66, 72, 130, 158, 175, 241, 256, 262, 272, 273, 277, 280, 281, 308, 312, 361, 362, 374 (2).
..... deputies, 313.
..... fines, 249.

Scots, Scotch, or Scottish—*cont.*
....., fleet, 422.
....., foot, 586.
....., guard, 367.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
....., malignants, 18.
....., money, 107, 153.
....., Parliament, *see* Scotland, Parliament of.
....., prisoners, 318, 379.
....., Queen of, Mary, 145.
....., regiment, 325.
....., service, 238.
....., ships, 380, 419, 496, 560.
Scott, or Scot, Eliz., 582.
....., Joanna, petition of, 243.
....., John, 587.
....., Maj. John, 175.
....., Theop., 503.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, petition of, 503.
....., Thos., 76, 94, 243, 404, 429, 454, 512.
....., ..., letters of, 372, 411, 415, 424, 429, 446, 461, 519, 543.
....., Wm., 243.
Scoville, Rich., certificate of, 177.
Scroope, Col., 214.
Scrope, Adrian, petition of, 201.
....., ..., father of, 201.
Scudamore, Mr., 173, 263, 292.
Scutt, Rich., usher of the Council Chamber, payments to, 589, 590 (2), 591, 593.
Sea, the, letters dated from, 412, 567.
....., sovereignty of, 352.
Seabrooke, Capt., 160.
Seager, John, 260.
....., ..., petition of, 260.
Seals, 276.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Searle, Dan., Governor of Barbadoes, 455, 467.
Searles, Mr., 446.
Secretary, Mr., *see* Thurloe, John.
Sedburgh, co. York, grammar school at, 165.
Sedgefield, co. Durham, 146, 147, 185 (2), 191, 329 (2).
Sedgewick, Maj.-gen. Robt., 192, 316.
....., ..., Joanna, relict of, 192.
....., Wm., 273, 316.
....., ..., certificates by, 316, 329.
Seeres, Stephen, 592.
Seine Head, 339, 398.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 404, 406, 421, 447, 462, 568, 573.
Selby, co. York, 175, 578.
Selby, Sir Theoph., 328.
Selden, John, works of, 126, 318.
Sequestrations, 35, 44, 55, 108, 121, 192.
....., Commissioners for, 36 (2), 77, 151, 167, 202, 257, 333, 361.
Sequestrations, Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 277, 314.
....., officers of, 302, 256, 314.
Sergeant, Geo., *see* Sargeant.
Serjeants-at-arms, 9, 13, 16, 20, 100 (2), 116, 117, 149, 244, 255, 351, 516; *see also* Birkhead, Edw.; Dendy, Edw.; Holden, Hum.
....., ..., deputies of, 182, 186, 238, 308, 589, 591.
Serjeants-at-law, 2, 584; *see also* Bradshaw, John; Greene, John.
Serle, John, 21.
....., ..., petition of, 8.
Sestad, Hannibal, 328.
Seville, 37, 108, 317, 319.
....., prisoners at, 501.
....., ships of, 501.
Sevin, Sieur, 586.
Seward, Thos., petition of, 101.
Sewell, Robt., 395, 411, 514, 515, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 392 (2), 396, 400, 411, 528, 530.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 80, 81.
....., ..., certificate of, 80.
....., ..., court of, 81.
Sexby, Ed., 239.
Seymour, Hen., 67.
....., ..., petition of, 260.
....., Capt., 82.
Shadford, Capt., 555.
Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, 124.
Shakespeere, Mr., 251.
Shalcross, Rich., 226.
Shalford, co. Essex, 192.
Shanks, Mr., 512.
Shannon, or Cooper, Mr., 33.
Shapcot, Robt., 15.
Sharland, Capt. Sam., 559.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 557.
Sharpe, Capt. Hen., 37, 148 (3), 152 (3), 184, 367.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 395, 472.
Sharpie, minister, 164.
Shatterden, Mr., 416.
Shaw, John, 24.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 3, 114, 308, 310.
....., ..., as member of Council, 10, 90, 127, 130, 132, 133, 136, 142, 162, 164, 168, 171, 175, 183, 189, 192, 198, 199, 208, 209 (2), 211, 224, 225, 240, 241, 248, 262, 266, 273, 276, 279, 285, 300 (2), 316, 329–332, 342, 357 (2), 384, 385 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 180.
Sheffield, co. York, inhabitants of, 373.
....., ..., petition of, 77.
Sheild, or Shield, Capt. Wm., 191, 225, 243.
Shelborne, Col. Thos., 160.
Sheldrack, Wm., 261.

Shelford, troops at, 366.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, 545, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 421, 465, 469, 497, 549 (2), 555, 557, 573.
Shenley, co. Herts, 261.
Shephard, Shepheard, or Sheppard, Wm., 121, 149, 161, 181, 191, 241 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 234, 342.
....., ..., payments to, 589, 590.
Sherard, Bennet, Lord Sherard, 57.
Sherborne, Mr., 302.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 60, 123 (2), 176.
..... hospital, co. Durham, 278.
Sherley, Dan, letter of, 483.
Sherman, Francis, petition of, 168.
Sherwin, or Sherwyn, Rich., 66, 311 (2).
Sherwood Forest, 78, 169, 264, 591.
Shetland, 502.
Shewell, Thos., 459, 531, 548, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 434, 437, 443, 498, 516, 519.
Shews, Wm., letter of, 563.
Shield, Wm., *see* Sheild.
Shields, Northumberland, 457.
....., South, letter dated from, 521.
Shipmasters, receipts by, 579.
Ships, 4, 40, 55, 209; *see also* Navy and Fleet, and casual notices, *passim*.
....., building of, 16, 244, 289, 331, 392, (2), 393 (2), 408 (2), 428, 433, 438, 454, 510, 533, 537, 539–543, 546, 554.
....., burning of, 106, 186.
....., capture of, 67, 129, 202, 209, 220, 226, 237, 271 (2), 307, 309, 311, 313, 322, 339, 340, 343, 371, 375, 376, 388, 389 (3), 391, 397, 398, 405, 410 (3), 411, 414, 416, 421, 422, 427, 447, 460, 496, 504, 516, 520, 543, 547, 552, 559, 560, 567, 574 (2).
....., channel guard, 331.
....., colliers, 53, 203, 286, 377, 397, 400, 406, 414, 427, 447, 460, 534, 547, 559, 560, 568, 574, 575.
....., commanders of, 30, 54, 413.
....., embargo on, 325, 500, 503.
....., enemy's, 53–55, 74, 81, 82, 106, 203, 207, 219, 342, 348, 351, 377, 386, 400, 401, 410, 557; *see also* Spanish ships.
....., ..., engagements with, 55, 106, 126, 207, 232, 337, 340, 348, 349, 364, 387, 400, 404, 406, 439.
....., fire, 54, 68, 442, 459, 464.
....., lists of, 160 (2), 211, 222.
....., men-of-war, 54, 67, 398, 404, 407.
....., merchant, 87, 333, 352, 377, 380, 389, 398, 402, 407, 427, 442, 450, 456, 460, 462, 472, 479, 501, 504, 515, 517, 526, 535, 538, 547–549, 578.
....., ..., capture of, 4, 8, 11.
....., ..., hire of, 256, 538, 543.
....., officers of, 392.
....., ..., bonds of, 505.
Ships, officers of,—*cont.*
....., ..., warrants for, 505.
....., pickeroons, 465.
....., privateers, 33, 101, 502.
....., repairs of, 241, and 391–579 *passim*.
..... revolting to Charles II., 229, 555, 576.
....., sale of, 256, 432, 557, 564.
....., summer guard, 281 (2).
....., victuallers, 343, 446, 450, 458, 461, 465, 487, 509, 513.
....., victualling of, 391–579, *passim*.
....., winter guard, 160, 491.
Shires, Thos., 393.
Shirley, Anth., 200.
....., Dan., 488.
....., Sir Rob., 140.
Shish, Jonas, 425, 428, 479.
....., ..., certificate of, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 544 (2).
Shoe Beacon, 443, 492.
Shoreham, Sussex, 587.
....., New, 356.
..... Cliff, Folkestone, Kent, 113.
Shorthand notes, 220, 476, 581.
Shorton, Robt., 555.
Shoulden, co. Kent, 164.
Shrewsbury, 118, 299.
..... Castle, 357, 593.
....., governor of, 347, 348.
Shropshire, 27, 200, 357.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 27.
....., places in, 279, 283, 299, 310.
Shurstow, Arthur, 36.
Shuttleworth, Mr., 196.
Sicily, 307.
Sick and wounded, commissioners for, *see* Mariners, sick and wounded.
Sickness, *see* Plague.
Signet, the, clerks of, 385.
Silk, 88, 124, 178, 314, 424, 549.
Sillan, Ben., 475.
Silum, co. Northampton, 156.
Silver, 31, 49, 126, 143, 147, 148, 152 (2), 163, 176, 184 (2), 319, 343, 444, 447.
..... coin, 137, 176.
....., export of, 51, 247.
....., pina, 309, 362.
..... ships, 93, 136, 176, 267, 352, 365, 451, 517, 553; *see also* Spanish money.
Silver, Wm., 267.
Simonds, or Simmonds, Capt. Jno., letters of, 402, 449, 454, 455, 459.
....., Nich., 284.
..... ., Mr. 121.
Simons, Thos., graver to the Mint, 95, 100, 106, 107, 115, 176, 187, 276, 416, 589.
Simpson, B., 51.
....., or Sympson, James, 373.
....., ..., petition of, 279.

Simpson—*cont.*
....., John, 272 (2), 281.
....., ..., certificate of, 220.
....., Matt., 280.
....., Robt., 308.
....., Wm., letter of, 363.
....., Mr., of Dover, letter to, 431.
Sinai, Mount, 206.
Sinclair, John, 6th Lord Sinclair, 14 (2), 169, 586.
Singleton, Sussex, 168.
Sipton, co. Suffolk, 28.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 164.
Skelton, Capt. John, 589.
....., Thos., letter of, 559.
..... Mr., of Oxford, 51.
Skepper, Rich., 171.
Skewes, Steph., letter of, 430.
Skinner, Lady Mary, 55.
....., Thos., 212, 224, 234.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
Skipper, Capt., 374.
Skippon, Col. Phil., Major-general of London, as member of Council, 43, 66, 72, 86, 102, 162, 208, 209 (2), 240, 253, 262, 384, 385.
Skoomaker, Arent, 220.
Slader, Mr., 4.
Sladway, the, 400.
Slater, Major, 187.
Slaugham, co. Sussex, 24.
Slaughter, John, 587.
Sluce, Chris, 452.
Sluys, *see* Helvoetsluys.
Slyfeild, Luke, 556.
....., ..., certificate by, 144.
Smelt, Thos., 491.
Smith, Anth., certificate by, 329.
....., Edw., 585.
....., Fras., 225, 240, 241.
....., Geo., 110.
....., ..., letter of, 338.
....., Hannah, petition of, 154.
....., Col. Henry, 114, 153, 171, 183, 278.
....., Capt. Jas., 502, 552 (2).
....., or Smyth, Capt. Jer., 22, 53, 399, 401, 409, 415, 454, 456, 464, 482, 576, 593.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 82, 431, 432.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 82, 398 (2), 399, 401, 403, 406, 407, 409 (2), 411, 413, 415 (2), 418, 421, 423, 436, 440, 446, 449, 453, 457, 459, 461, 464.
....., John, late, 444.
....., John, Minister, 132.
....., John, schoolmaster, 356.
....., John, of Warwick, letter of, 399.
....., Capt. Jno., 397, 410, 412, 415, 446, 451, 461, 474, 476 (2), 488.
....., ..., letters of, 414, 423, 428, 452, 457, 462, 487.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Sir John, 10.
....., Jonathan, 72.
....., Nath., 153.
....., Pat., 129.
....., Rich., 45, 76, 101, 162, 230, 580.
....., ..., widow of, 101.
....., Robert, 167.
....., Capt. Robt., 593.
....., Silvanus, 154.
....., Simon, 265.
....., Thos., letter of, 555.
....., Wm., letters of, 432, 466, 480, 484, 506.
....., Capt., 7, 397, 411, 421, 505, 572.
....., Dr., 113.
....., Mr., 222, 227, 318, 462.
Smithsby, Thos., 181, 188.
....., ..., petition of, 263.
....., Thos., jun., 263.
....., minister, 31.
Smithson, or Smythson, Adam, 392.
....., ..., letter of, 424.
....., Major Geo., 168.
Smyrna, 125 (2), 205 (4), 287.
....., consul at, *see* Bretton, Spencer.
....., ships at, to, or from, 314, 500, 549 (2).
....., treasurer at, 125, 204-206.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Smythson, *see* Smithson.
Snadland, Kent, 456.
Snawden, John, petition of, 144.
Snell, Chris., 168.
Snord, James, 813.
Sochon, Dan., petition of, 101.
Soldiers, casual notices, *passim*; and *see* Army.
..... allowed to trade, 7, 27, 76, 159, 160.
....., free quartering of, 4, 18, 27, 61, 63, 217, 260, 329.
....., maimed, treasurers for, 96.
....., pressed, 488.
....., transport of, 371, 387, 558, 563, 569, 573 (2).
....., volunteers, 488.
Sole Bay, *see* Southwold.
Solicitor-general, 2, 79, 119, 215, 239, 241, 251, 257, 267, 291, 316.
Somer, John, letter of, 293.
Somerset, Henry, late Earl of Worcester, 63.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, 63.
Somersetshire, 94, 99, 219.
....., commissioners of, 36, 132, 133, 186, 255.
....., Maj.-generals and commissioners of, 2, 133, 186, 255.
....., places in, 2, 36, 112, 132, 139, 192, 198, 286, 330.
....., sheriffs of, 245.
Sommers, Mr., 195, 204.
....., Mrs., 204.

Sorbonne, the (Paris), 338.
Sound, the, ships at, to, or from, 222, 389, 486 (2), 497, 541, 551, 563.
Soundings, the, 35, 82, 391.
....., ships at, to, or from, 446, 485, 573.
South, Robt., petition of, 256.
....., Thos., 460, 464, 470, 480.
Southampton or Hampton, 120, 330, 408, 505, 563, 569, 573.
....., inhabitants of, 566.
....., ..., petition of, 323.
....., ships of, 549.
....., ships from, 549.
South Cape, 227, 340, 477.
Southern fleet or expedition, 435, 446, 487, 490, 494 (3), 495.
..... Frith, letter dated from, 562.
Southill, co. Bedford, 20.
South Moulton, co. Devon, 261.
Southwark, 91, 263.
....., constables of, 413.
....., letter dated from, 509.
....., places in, viz.:—
Old Parish Gardens, inhabitants of, petition of, 375.
St. Saviour's, 378.
White Lion prison, 413.
Southwell, Rob., letter of, 488.
Southwell, co. Notts, 281.
Southwold, Suffolk, 479.
..... or Sole Bay, 222, 559, 560.
....., ..., letter dated from, 476.
Spain, King of, or his Catholic Majesty, or the Spaniard, Philip IV., 33, 82, 109, 126 (2), 137, 163, 212, 249 (2), 259 (3), 296, 312, 337, 338, 344, 350, 353, 362, 363, 364, 387, 468, 470.
....., ..., ambassador from, 24, 289, 336, 341, 349.
....., ..., court of, 24.
....., ..., subjects of, 311, 312.
Spain, 11, 23, 73, 111, 227, 237, 255, 264, 293, 328, 334, 340, 352.
....., coasts of, 137, 193, 307, 442, 443, 456, 463 (2), 469, 474, 480, 543, 548.
....., Irish soldiers sent to, 212 (2).
....., ports in, 227, 293, 379 (2).
....., prisoners in, 32, 194, 255.
....., service against, 295.
....., ships at, to, or from, 11, 59, 307, 343, 365, 379, 398, 501.
....., ships of, *see* Spanish ships.
....., travellers to or from, 79, 212.
....., war or differences with, 29, 113, 120, 126, 130, 206, 271, 273, 274, 295, 431, 437, 500.
Spaniards, 4, 24, 29, 32, 33, 101, 120, 121, 126 (2), 209, 255, 287, 311, 312, 323, 346, 351, 364, 368, 377, 459 (2), 502, 503, 513, 517, 518, 536.
..... or Spain, letters of marque against, 50 (2), 101, 163 (2), 246.
Spanish affairs, 340.
..... ambassador, *see* Spain, ambassador from.
..... army, 363.
..... bill of lading, 551.
..... coast, *see* Spain, coasts of.
..... commissary, 249.
..... council, 363.
..... fleet or ships, 33, 120, 126, 164, 219, 271, 342, 343, 348, 367, 368, 375, 387, 389 (2), 393, 443, 487, 499, 507 (2), 536, 577.
..... games, 333.
..... gentlemen, 521.
..... goods, 410, 551.
..... guns, 485.
..... letters, 541, 548.
..... marquis and wife, 126.
..... money, or coin, or plate, 25, 33, 108, 126, 147, 148 (2), 152, 155, 156, 169, 173, 184, 186, 193 (2), 198 (2), 212, 226, 231, 235, 237, 256, 285, 286, 304, 307, 309, 317, 331, 356, 358, 360, 362, 367, 382, 384, 451.
...., assay of, 231.
..... papers, 551.
..... party, 226.
..... plate fleet, 364, 365; *see also* plate fleet.
... . ports, *see* Spain, ports in.
..... prisoners, 32, 126, 132, 156, 164, 165, 173 (3), 188, 193, 194 (2), 222, 244, 308, 341, 350, 353, 436, 444, 499, 513, 536, 553, 565, 579, 592.
..... privateers, 502.
..... prizes, 482, 507, 549.
..... salt, 377.
..... treasure, 126.
..... victory, 18.
..... war, *see* Spain, war with.
..... wine, 586.
..... wool, 212.
Sparkes, Edw., 573.
....., Geo., will of, 144.
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, 144.
....., ..., Charles and John, his sons, 144.
Sparling, Capt. Thos., 54, 74, 337, 364, 382, 386, 387, 401, 407, 425, 440, 535, 553, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 326, 343, 351, 353, 354, 365, 376, 379, 383, 387, 536, 562.
Sparrow, John, 3.
....., ..., letter to, 377.
....., Wm., 208.
Spaw, the, Germany, passes to, 580, 582, 585.
Speaker, the, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
Spearing, Thos., letter of, 393.
....., Capt. Wm., 21, 202.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, 21, 201.
Speed, Wm., 210.
Speenhamland, co. Berks, 149, 168, 238.
Spence, Abr., 310, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 310.

Spencer, John, 588.
Spies, 340, 345.
Spithead, 471.
....., letters dated from, 418, 421, 431, 432, 438, 440, 441, 446, 447 (2), 450, 461 (2), 467, 469, 474, 477, 479, 480, 485, 494 (2), 496, 539, 545, 549 (3), 555, 578.
....., ships at, to, or from, 403, 404, 406, 408, 436, 441, 444, 450, 467, 474 (2) 475 (2), 477–479, 483, 489, 490, 494 (4), 496, 498, 506, 519, 541, 544, 545, 557, 577, 578.
Splinters, the, 74, 349, 386, 492.
Spont, Simon, 475, 483.
Spottiswood, Dame Jane, 594 (2).
Sprigg, Thos., 399, 495, 547.
Sprigge, J., letter of, 409.
Spurn, the, 381, 417 (2).
....., letters dated from, 423, 438, 446.
Stafford, Lord William, 583.
....., Katherine, 581.
....., Mary, 581.
....., Capt., 195.
Staffordshire, 65, 314.
....., justices of peace of, 73.
....., Major-general of, *see* Bridges, Col. Tobias.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 10, 45, 123.
....., places in, 45, 72, 175, 279 (2), 283, 356.
Stainer, Capt., 126.
Staines, letter dated from, 458.
Stainforth, John, deputy Marshal-general, 364.
....., ..., letters of, 353, 564.
Stalham, John, 31, 38.
Stamboline (ship), owners of, 186.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 593.
....., co. York, 368.
Stane, Commissary-general, 143.
Stanhope, Katherine, lady Stanhope, 336.
....., Philip, Earl of Chesterfield (her son), 349.
Stanley, James, 7th Earl of Derby, 257, 378.
....., Mr., 67, 310.
Stapely, James, 2, 90.
Staples, the, 482.
Starkey, Geo., information of, 81.
Starr, Capt. Rob., 123, 127, 129.
....., ..., letter of, 129.
....., ..., petition of, 246.
Start, the, 422.
State, or Commonwealth, the, 294, 323, 339; and casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Government, the present.
....., advantage to, 36, 84, 120, 151, 251, 274, 313, 360.
....., affairs of, 199, 293, 522.
....., affection for, 60, 82, 239, 294.
....., charge of, 276, 497.
....., counsellors for, *see* Counsel-at-law.
State, or Commonwealth, the—*cont.*
....., creditors of, 432.
....., damage or prejudice to, 71, 153, 171, 172, 195, 276, 354, 376, 450, 503.
....., debts of, 6, 309, 432, 445.
....., debts to, 59, 312.
....., departure from, 60.
....., designs against, 291.
....., dishonour to, 90.
....., enemies of, 52, 145.
....., frauds against, 27, 462, 524, 537, 543, 584.
....., goods, &c., for, 35, 79, 478, 494, 509, 572.
....., houses of, 481.
....., intelligence for, 297.
....., loans to, 140.
..... Paper Office, 590, 594.
....., purveyor of, 483.
....., safety or peace of, 97, 202.
....., service against, 91, 96, 239.
....., service to, 28, 52, 64, 87, 170 (2), 175, 283, 293, 308, 326, 331, 333, 357, 358, 409, 422, 424, 463, 475, 476, 544, 552, 577.
....., ..., persons slain in, grants to relations of, 505.
..... ships, 177, 226, 323, 343, 351, 368, 377, 382, 394, 397, 407 (3), 416, 419, 424, 442, 444, 465, 474, 492, 505, 523, 529, 530, 539, 543, 554, 567; *see also* Ships.
....., sufferings for, 133.
States General, *see* Holland.
Statham, Mr., 156.
Statues, 110.
Staveton, co. Wilts, 96.
Steel, 314.
Steele, Wm., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 19, 27, 47, 48, 557, 559.
....., ..., son of, 559.
Steeple House, 123.
..... Marden, co. Cambridge, 278.
Stephens, Caleb, 96.
....., James, 364.
....., Jeremy, 96.
....., Nath., 2.
....., Dr. Phil., 266.
Stepney, Middlesex, 475.
Sterling, Thos., letter of, 430.
Sterrie, Hen., certificate by, 85.
Sterry, Peter, 285.
....., ..., payments to, 589, 590, 592, 593.
....., ..., petition of, 280.
Stevens, Hugh, 27.
....., John, 234.
....., Jos., letter of, 515.
....., Roger, 27.

Stevenson, J., letter of, 513.
Steward, Lady Kath., 582.
Stewart, James, Lord Ochiltree, 298.
....., Sir Wm., 217.
Stirling, 217, 279, 280, 373.
Stirrup, Nath., 247, 595.
Stoakes, or Stokes, Henry, 465.
....., Capt. John, 165, 173, 339, 343, 376, 463, 466, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 377, 444, 516, 517, 519.
....., Governor, 523.
Stocke, John, 559, 560, 572.
Stocker, Thos., 582.
Stocks, John, 235.
Stodart, Matt., 12.
Stoke Orchard, co. Gloucester, 97.
..... Prior, co. Worcester, 15.
Stokes Bay, 134, 430, 441, 449, 489.
Stokes, Capt., *see* Stoakes.
Stoltenburgh, Edw., 513, 522.
Stone, Edw., 531.
Stonehouse, Dame Mary, 248.
Stoope, John, Baptista, 593.
....., Mr., 357.
Stopford, co. Chester, 330.
Storey, Capt. Rob., 121, 155, 577 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 458, 471, 484, 485.
Story, Capt. Edw., 384.
Stow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, 12, 278.
Stowell, Sir John, 30.
Stradling, Geo., 305.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 229, 263, 292, 324.
....., Tom, 263.
Strafford, Earl of (Thos. Wentworth), 17.
Straits, the, 272, 274, 411, 474, 484, 498, 500.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 33, 83, 116, 302, 322, 327, 388, 398, 411, 417, 435 (2), 436, 464, 472, 478, 501, 509, 516, 530.
Strangers, 90, 170, 204, 206, 285, 324, 333.
Strangers, John, 384.
....., ..., Hannah, his wife, 384.
Strangways, Capt. Thos., 168, 584 (2).
Stratford, co. Suffolk, 31.
Stratford (Mr.), 153.
Strathfieldsay, co. Hants, 192.
Stratton, co. Cornwall, 309.
Straughan, Capt. Jas., 298.
Streate, Rich., letter of, 561.
Streater, John, 159.
Strickland, Walter, or Lord, 26, 36, 330, 338, 583, 587, 588.
Strickland, Walter, or Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14 (2), 20–22, 24, 25, 28 (2), 30, 39, 41, 43, 50 (3), 57 (2), 62, 64, 72, 76, 78, 86 (2), 88, 95 (2), 96, 98 (2), 101–104, 114, 121, 127, 130, 132 (2), 133, 136, 141, 147, 153, 159, 162, 164 (2), 168 (2), 170–172, 177 (2), 181, 182, 189, 191 (2), 192 (2), 194 (2), 198 (2), 199, 209 (2), 211, 214, 225 (2), 226, 235–237, 240 (2), 241, 246–248, 266, 273, 276 (2), 278, 279, 282, 291 (2), 300, 304, 307–309, 313, 316, 317, 332, 342, 357 (2), 361, 367, 368, 385 (2).
....., ..., report of, 266.
....., Sir Wm., 118.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
Strode, John, 124.
Stroud, Wm., 37.
Stroud, Kent, 570.
....., ships of, 447, 470, 567.
Strutt, Capt. Jas., letters of, 550, 568.
Stuart, James, Duke of Lennox and Richmond, 191.
....., James, 3rd Earl of Murray, 130.
....., Margaret, Countess of Murray, 130.
....., Alexander, 4th Earl of Murray, 248, 249, 301.
....., ..., petition of, 130.
Stubber, or Stubbers, Col. Peter, 68, 176, 247.
Stubbs, Sheffield, 276.
Stunsfield, co. Oxford, 244.
Sturdie, John, 559.
Style, Maurice, 581.
....., Lieut.-col. Wm., letter to, 566.
Subsidies, *see* Customs.
Suffolk, 196, 207, 279, 402, 483.
..... cloth, 314.
....., commissioners of, 315.
....., inhabitants of, 315.
....., places in, 13, 20, 24, 28, 31, 86, 122, 123, 133, 189, 224, 265, 290, 315, 356 (2), 361, 515, 522.
Sumer, John, 72.
Sunday, *see* Lord's Day.
Sundercomb Mills, 259 (3), 266, 271.
Sunderland, 53, 286.
....., ships to or from, 414, 499.
Sunkeld manor, Little, Cumberland, 211.
Surrey, 31, 46, 65 (2).
....., justices of peace for, 91, 212.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 176, 202.
....., places in, 4, 20 (2), 24, 176, 178, 224, 383.
Surveying, commissioners for, letter of, 371.
Sussex, 86, 505.
....., commissioners of, 105.
....., Earl of (Thos. Saville), 21.

Sussex—*cont.*
....., Maj.-general and commissioners for, 24, 312.
....., places in, 2, 4, 24 (3), 38, 90, 97 (2), 157, 168, 185, 210, 278, 338, 356 (2), 369, 520, 522 (2), 581, 584, 587.
Sutton, Rob., 13.
....., Thos., 229, 230.
Swaffham, co. Norfolk, 266.
Swale, the, 409, 421.
....., letter dated from, 404.
Swann, Thos., 200.
Swansea, 500.
Swart, Flemish admiral, 55, 461.
Swayne, Rich., 118 (2), 198, 357, 593.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, 118, 357, 593.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 118.
Sweden, Queen of (Christina), 88.
....., King of (Charles X.), 33, 111, 153 (2), 160, 294, 320, 360, 529, 580, 582, 583, 584.
....., ..., ambassador from, 14, 41, 50, 66, 78, 79, 90, 95, 115, 121, 504, 589–591.
....., ..., ambassador to, Rolt, Edw., 121.
....., ..., secretary of, 95.
...., service of, 71, 86.
Sweden, 126, 290, 320.
....., news from, 322, 326, 375.
....., travellers to or from, 121, 593.
Swedes, the, 318, 321, 323, 339.
Swedish colours, 419.
..... ambassador, *see* Sweden, ambassador to.
..... ships, 507.
Swetnam, or Swetenham, Lawrence, 142, 311.
Swift, Wm., secretary to Ambassador Lockhart, 262.
....., ..., letters to, 307, 320, 324.
....., mayor of Holyhead, 68.
Swinn, the, 397, 423, 443, 492.
....., letter dated from, 424.
....., vessels in, 523, 548, 577.
Swinton, Scotland, 153, 173.
Swinton, John, 142, 153, 173, 214, 239.
....., ..., father of, 153.
....., Judge J., 313.
....., Margaret, 65, 153, 173.
Swords, manufacture of, 88.
Sydenham, Sir Edw., 582.
....., Hen., 132, 186.
....., Sir Ralph, 226.
....., Rich., 3, 24, 43 (2), 46, 77, 111, 168.
....., Col. Wm. or Lord, 26, 61 (2), 115 129, 133, 176 (2), 177, 184, 260, 356 460.
Sydenham, Col. Wm., or Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 5 (3), 6 (2), 9, 12, 21 (4), 22, 24, 25 (2), 29 (2), 30, 39, 48, 50 (3), 64–66, 90, 99, 115, 121, 123, 130, 132, 137, 140, 141, 143 (3), 151, 153, 159, 164 (2), 167, 168 (2), 171, 172, 177 (2), 182, 192–194, 198, 208–212, 214 (2), 224, 225, 231, 233, 235 (3), 237, 239, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 253, 256, 262, 273, 275, 277–282, 285, 304, 307, 309, 329–331, 357, 358, 361, 367–369.
....., ..., as Governor of the Isle of Wight, 98 (2), 130, 194 (2), 225, 356.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, as member of Council, 3, 5 (2), 6, 14 (3), 21, 24, 30, 50, 86 (2), 98, 104, 129, 132, 133, 162, 168, 183, 189, 192, 194, 198, 199, 208, 231, 237, 240, 241, 246, 248, 256, 272, 273, 279, 281, 285, 329, 331, 342, 357 (3), 361, 368 (2), 388.
....., ..., report of, 236.
Sylyard, Fras., 290.
....., Sam., 168.
Symmonds, Geo., 510.
....., Martha, 384.
Symon, Thos., 100, 286.
Sympson, Jas., *see* Simpson.
Synoch, Jas., 68.
Szanty, Mich., 580.

T.

Tabbers, merchant, 306.
Taber, Edw., 585.
....., John, 240.
Tadlow, co. Cambridge, 278.
Tadwick, co. York, 150.
Tailer, Rob., mariner, 512.
Talbie, Quartermaster Thos., 4.
Talbot, John, 99, 106 (2), 108, 155.
....., ..., petition of, 106.
Talgarth, co. Brecon, 31, 161.
Talk, co. Stafford, 72, 73.
Tandy, Phil., 25, 26, 46.
....., ..., letter of, 26.
....., ..., petition of, 35.
Tankerville, Lord, 586.
Tapestry, hangings, &c., 86, 100, 261, 585.
....., workers of, 385.
Tappum, solicitor, 93.
Taprell, Capt. Alex., 540.
Taranto, Prince of, 67.
Tarling, or Terling, co. Essex, 31, 38, 156.

Tarrant, John, 473 (2).
Tatnell, John, 522.
....., Capt. Val., 352, 404, 434, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 462, 467, 512.
....., Capt. Val., jun., letter of, 490.
Tattenhall, co. Stafford, 279.
Taudin, James, 79.
Tavener, Lieut. Sam., letter of, 470.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Taylor, Ben, 157.
....., Chris., 441.
....., Dan., 59.
....., Gabriel, 285.
....., John, 14.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 23 (2), 389, 393, 424, 425, 428 (2), 431, 438, 439, 451, 455, 462, 471 (2), 486, 493, 507, 544, 546, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 392 (2), 396, 404, 424, 434, 444, 448, 453, 459, 461, 483, 507, 520, 525, 526, 527, 531, 537, 538, 540, 541, 554, 573.
....., Nath., 79.
....., Rob., 285.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 508.
....., Wm., 44, 49.
....., minister, 31.
....., Mr., 475.
Teilby, John, 588.
Temes, Nath., petition of, 163.
Tempest, Rich, 582.
Temple, Edm., petition of, 329.
....., Sir John, 236.
Templeman, Thos., 195.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 15, 168, 300, 404, 592.
Tenedos, Isle of, 314.
Teneriffe, 352, 387, 483.
Tenham, Kent, 247.
Tennis court, 256.
....., game of, 333.
Terling, *see* Tarling.
Ternegod, Thos., 321.
Ternuerne, near Brussels, 189.
Testament, New, 320
....., Old, 320.
Tetan, co. Northampton, 356.
Tetuan, or Tituan, Barbary, 239, 273–275, 300 (2), 302.
....., governor of, 273, 274.
Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, 11, 12, 161.
Texel, the, 380, 418.
Thame parish, co. Oxon, 308.
Thames, the, or the river, 209, 256, 382, 404, 453, 492, 564, 576.
..... bridges, 360.
....., conservancy of, 291.
....., letters dated from, 438, 475.
....., ships in, 16, 57, 116, 186, 362, 421, 432, 433, 482, 492, 502, 503, 506, 515, 517, 524, 525, 539, 574.
Thames, the, or the river—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 57, 93, 115, 152, 207, 209, 383, 402, 405 (2), 427, 439, 446, 454 (2), 475, 477, 484, 532, 545, 547, 548, 568, 572.
Thanet, Earl of, *see* Tufton.
....., Isle of, 116, 261, 527, 528.
Thanksgiving days, 126, 137 (2), 239, 257–259, 262, 263 (2), 277, 387 (2).
Themilthorpe, co. Norfolk, 62, 104 (2).
Theobald's Park, co. Herts, 181.
Thetford, co. Norfolk, 123.
Thimelby, John, 585.
Thomas, Abr., 581, 586.
....., David, 27.
....., Oliver, 516.
....., Wm., letter of, 409.
Thompson, Capt. Edm., 381, 422 (3), 440, 451, 453, 471, 502, 536 (2), 541.
....., ..., letters of, 422, 429, 441, 450, 458, 469, 525, 549.
...., Janet, petition of, 51.
....., Jno., letter of, 228.
....., Maurice, 136.
....., ..., petition of, 102.
....., Major Rob., Navy commissioner, 37, 465, 539, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 450, 529.
....., ..., letters to, 228, 512, 514, 537.
....., Thos., 571.
....., Wm., 81, 462, 520.
....., Mr., shipmaster, 576.
Thorganby, co. York, 356.
Thorndike, Hum., 18.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
Thorne, co. York, 81.
Thorne, Chris., 538.
....., Frances, 98.
....., George, 177.
....., Thos., 541.
....., Ursula, 98.
Thornhill, Capt. Wm., 150, 248.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
....., Col., 17 (2).
....., ..., son of, 17.
Thornton, Wm., 584.
..... (Royalist), 67.
Thorowgood, Capt. Chas., master attendant at Portsmouth, 393, 399, 404, 418, 435, 436, 474, 480, 498, 509, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 398, 406, 411, 413, 415 (2), 448, 462, 463, 466, 467, 468, 473, 475, 477, 480, 481, 482, 486, 490, 491, 493, 494, 497, 530.
....., Robt., letter of, 534.
Thorpe, Margaret and Dorothy, 588.
....., Rob., 101, 102.
....., Roger, 94.
Thorpeland, co. Norfolk, 97.
Thouars, France, 67.

Throgmorton, Sir Wm., 320.
Thurloe, John, secretary to Council, secretary of State, 22, 71, 82 (2), 88, 138, 171, 186, 194, 202, 236, 270, 294, 295 (2), 296, 300, 309, 346, 347 (2), 358, 359 (2), 370, 390, 450, 527, 590, 591.
....., ..., letters of, 287, 289, 292, 297, 306, 309, 315, 318, 320, 324, 327, 335, 360.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 33, 189, 196, 249, 288, 293, 347, 362, 363, 375 (2), 376, 378, 386.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 295, 296.
....., ..., list by, 362.
....., ..., orders or references to, 28, 77, 88, 136, 152 (2), 156, 160, 181, 236, 239, 244, 252, 291.
....., ..., pass of, 294.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 244, 304.
Thursby, Fras., 588.
Thurso, Scotland, 103, 128.
Thwayte, John, 200.
Thyssen, Dan., 29.
Tibenham Manor, co. Norfolk, 105.
Tichborne, Ald. Rob., 86.
....., ..., petitions of, 59, 131.
Tilbury Fort, 360.
..... Hope, or the Hope, letters dated from, 406, 415, 419, 423, 462, 468, 471 (2), 475, 477, 481, 483, 485, 486, 487 (4), 495, 512, 543, 553, 554, 555, 556, 565, 569, 578.
...., ships at, 392, 406, 409, 451, 478, 485, 487, 489, 512, 531, 551, 553, 565, 579.
...., ships to or from, 398, 416, 421, 423, 425 (2), 432, 439, 468, 470–472, 480, 482, 486 (2), 492 (2), 498, 509, 540, 550, 554, 555, 556, 560, 562, 564, 569, 575.
Tiler, Mr., 560.
Tills, Wm., 194, 236.
Timber, embezzlement of, 155, 175.
..... for the Navy, 392, 518, 522, 557.
....., preservation of, 175, 208, 281.
....., waste of, 371.
Timberlake, Geo., 267.
Timoleague Bay, 446.
Tippetts, John, 394, 432, 509, 527, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 393, 415, 480, 481, 541, 550.
Tipton, co. Stafford, 356.
Tirrick, Capt., 219.
Tison, Capt. 122.
Tisser, Capt. John, 63.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 63.
Tithes, 140, 167.
Tito, Capt. Geo., petition of, 188.
....., Thos., 188 (2).
Tituan, *see* Tetuan.
Tobacco, 560.
....., ships laden with, 20, 203, 339, 343 (2), 496.
Todd, Tim., 391.
Tolhurst, or Tollost, Maj. or Jer., 25, 527.
Tollemache, Lionel, Earl of Dysart, 346.
....., Sir Lionel, 300.
Toller, Little, Dorset, 123.
Tomlins, Sam, 220 (2).
Tomlinson, John, letter of, 572.
....., Col., 92.
Tompson, John, 595.
Tongue, Exrell, D.D., 66.
Tongues, gift of, 237.
Tonnage and poundage, 253, 269.
Toomes, Rich., 3, 114, 256, 310 (2).
....., Wm., 3, 28 (2), 114, 128, 143, 165 194, 198 (2), 256, 310, 385, 592.
Toop, Mr., 239 (2), 259 (2).
Tooth, Ambrose, 484, 563.
Topham, Rich., 584.
Topley, Josias, 415.
Topling, John, 584.
Toppin, or Topping, Capt. Jo., 196, 272.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 457, 475, 585.
Topsham, co. Devon, 323.
Tor Bay, co. Devon, 88, 105, 414 (2), 419, 488.
...., letters dated from, 496, 573.
...., ships in, to, or from, 108, 410, 473, 496.
Tories, the, 378.
Tosier, Moses, 35.
Tosse, Sir Simon, 340, 345.
Tours, 206, 216, 222.
....., letter dated from, 206.
Tovey, James, 44.
Tower of London, 63, 106, 129, 193, 294, 296, 484, 570.
....., armoury office in, 232.
....., coining in, 143, 180.
....., forces in, major of, 99.
....., gunners in, 233, 277.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 170, 421, 429, 509, 519, 521, 526.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, Sir John.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., money, plate, or coin at, or sent to, 30, 147, 148.
....., ordnance at, to, or from, 485, 505.
....., ... office in, 43, 183; *see* Ordnance office.
....., prisoners in, 4, 6, 60, 136, 142, 148, 166, 208, 242, 260, 266, 291, 294 (2), 296 (2), 330, 367, 586, 592.
....., records in, keeper of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., stores in or for, 29, 35, 43, 99, 116, 168, 265, 278, 360, 437, 481, 494, 505, 519, 561, 569, 570, 573, 577.
....., warders of, 276.
..... wharf, 400, 431, 443, 529, 543.
Tower Hamlets, 91.

Townley, Fras., 159, 215, 333, 354 (2).
....., Hen., 278.
Tracy, Sir Robt., 191.
Trade, advancement or security of, 174, 232, 271, 275, 337, 377, 460, 464, 470, 475, 575, 579.
....., disturbance or prejudice to, 205, 232, 280, 339, 372.
Trade committee, 88, 308.
...., members of, 10, 88, 308.
...., ..., request by, 308.
...., officers of, payments to, 589.
....., ..., references to, 10 (2), 44.
...., reports of, 14.
...., ..., alluded to, 64, 268.
Trafford, Sir Cecil, 171 (2), 172.
Traitors to the King, 355.
Trapani, Sicily, 307.
Travers, or Travors, Phil., 261.
....., ..., letter of, 514.
....., Ensign, 353.
Treason against the King, 63.
..... against Parliament, 173, 174, 201, 250, 266, 586.
..... Trustees, *see* Drury House Trustees.
Treasurers, 94; *see also* Navy and War treasurers.
Treasury, 14, 26, 70, 247, 254, 280, 285.
..... Commissioners, 16, 19, 25, 44, 98, 121, 152, 163 (2), 166, 193, 213, 245, 246, 248 (2), 251, 252, 260, 269, 367, 595; *see also* Whitelock, Bulstrode, and Widdrington, Sir Thos.
...., commissions from, 14, 242.
...., letter to, 303.
...., payments to, alluded to, 188, 282, 314.
...., petition to, 253.
...., ..., alluded to, 254.
...., references or orders to, 3, 5, 12 (2), 36, 40, 44, 48, 60, 89, 99, 102, 104 (2), 112, 116, 123, 131, 137, 140, 142, 151, 186, 189 (2), 191, 193, 194 (2), 201, 202, 208, 213 (2), 237, 240, 243 (2), 246, 248, 251 (2), 262, 264, 270, 272, 273, 277 (2), 279, 286, 299, 307, 313, 317 (3), 331, 357.
....., ..., ..., advised or alluded to, 14, 21, 30, 31, 35, 39, 42, 47, 50, 79, 90, 95, 98, 107 (2), 133 (3), 140, 142, 152, 166, 182, 187, 193 (2), 235 (2), 241, 245, 247, 248, 256, 273, 276, 284, 286, 301 (2), 304, 313, 319, 333, 357, 358, 362, 367, 372 (2), 374, 384 (2).
...., reports of, 3, 131, 303, 319.
...., ..., alluded to, 3, 13, 21 (2), 39, 43, 46 (2), 60, 86, 96, 167, 181, 192, 240, 241, 244, 247, 251, 253, 256, 270, 273, 314, 332.
...., reports to, alluded to, 65, 112.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 14, 21, 25, 101, 156, 197, 271, 285, 366.
Tredagh, Ireland, 76.
Tredingham, John, 167.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 167.
Tregonwell, Anne, 45.
....., Kath., 45.
Trelawney, co. Cornwall, 584.
Trelawney, Jonathan, 584.
Trelly, lands in, 157.
Trent, River, 264.
Triggs, Lieut., 413.
Trinity house, Deptford Strond, 138.
Tripe, Capt. Henry, 512.
Tripoli, 8, 272, 288.
Trottle, John, 200.
Troughton, Mr., 20.
Truro, co. Cornwall, 281, 418.
Trymer, Robt., petition of, 503.
Tucker, Edw., 124.
....., Mr., 134.
Tuckney, Dr. Anth., 244.
Tufton, John, Earl of Thanet, 138, 139.
Tuke, Wm., 44.
Tully, Toby, *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
....., of Oxford, 113, 127.
Tunis, 273, 502.
....., consul at, 98.
Turenne, Marshal (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne), 237.
Turkey, Grand Seignior of (Mahomed IV.), 205, 275, 313, 314.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
Turkey, 124, 205, 227, 289.
....., Bashaw, of, 178 (2).
....., castles in, 205.
..... company, *see* Levant Company.
....., vizier of, 125, 204, 315.
Turkish galleys, 313.
Turks, 124, 177, 178 (3), 287, 289, 313, 339, 403.
Turner, Alex., 57, 105.
....., ..., petition of, 312.
....., Capt. Chris., 560.
....., ..., family of, 196.
....., ..., letters of, 195, 204.
....., Sir James, 385.
....., John, 512.
....., ..., letter to, 465.
....., Methusaleh, 230, 231.
....., Stephen, 553.
....., Thos., clerk to the Navy Commissioners, 483.
....., ..., letters of, 433, 526, 546, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 352, 431.
Turner's Puddle, co. Dorset, 28.
Tweedale, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Twyford, Hen., 210.
Tyler, Rich., 548, 560.
Tyling, 336.

Tyne River, 196.
Tynemouth, 457, 586.
..... bar, 493, 561.
...., letter dated from, 417.
..... Castle, 35, 196.
...., governors of, 25, 196, 272.
....., ..., letters dated from, 407, 457, 475, 535.
..... haven, 527, 537.
...., letter dated from, 196.
....., ships at, to, or from, 420, 446.
Tynt, John, 255.
Tyrrell, Sir John, 587.
....., Sir Tim., 199.
Tyson, Lieut.-col. Edw., 21, 35 (2), 41, 589.
....., or Tyssen, Capt. Hen., 196, 457, 475.

U.

Ufflett, John, petition of, 70.
Underhill, John, 585.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Universities, commissioners for reformation of, 86, 181, 183, 191, 240.
Unwyn, Sam., 72.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 120, 308, 429, 444, 481.
Upper Bench, Court of, 20. 225, 234, 239, 244.
...., chief justice of, *see* Glynn, John.
...., prisoners in, 170.
Upton, Art., 119.
....., John, 412, 518, 536, 561.
Ushant, 82, 389.
....., letter dated from, 571.
Usher, Jas., Archbishop of Armagh, 199, 271.
....., Mary, information of, 81.

V.

V——, 302.
Vagrants, rogues, &c., 73, 316.
Valentia, Lord (Fras. Annesley), 40.
Vallis, Capt., 564.
Vanbrooke, Mr., 519.
Van Crimpen, Cornelius Beyers, 485.
Van Dam, Reimbout, 581.
Vandeurn, Marcellus, 79, 89.
Vane, Sir Hen., 44, 98 (2), 101, 194, 270, 537.
....., Sir Walter, 585.
Van Leen, Cornelius, examination of, 203.
Van Lewen, Jacob, 210.
Van Struch, Rudolph, 300.
Van Tromp, Cornelis, Dutch Admiral, 388.
Vasey, Capt. John, letter of, 404.
Vassall, Sam., 384.
Vaughan, Richard, Earl of Carberry, 587.
....., John, 203.
....., Rice, 24, 46, 77.
....., Thos., 583.
Vause, Geo., payments to, 589, 591, 592.
Vavasour, Walter, 586.
....., Sir Wm., 71, 86, 583.
Venables, Col. or Gen. Rob., 28, 134, 143, 367, 404.
Vendosme, France, 218.
Venetian ambassador, *see* Venice, ambassador from.
Venetians, 125.
Venice, 288, 313 (2).
....., ambassador or agent from, 237, 313, 590.
Venman, Henry, 511.
Venne, Col. John, 342, 385.
....., ..., Marg., relict of, 342.
Venner, Mr., 278, 351.
Venning, Ralph, 512.
Vere, Ladies Eliz., Anne, and Catherine, 286.
....., Lady Mary, 191.
Vermodes, Ivan, 533.
Vernatt, Maxn., letters of, 11, 189.
Vernon, Edw., 208.
....., ..., family of, 164.
....., ..., petitions of, 164, 166.
Verty, Chris., 234.
Vessey, Capt. Rob., 501, 509.
....., ..., certificate of, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 348, 371 (2), 389, 408, 466, 494, 571.
Vic, Henry de, 240, 336.
.. .., ..., letters of, 328, 334, 338.
Vickers, John, 79.
Victualling office, *see* Navy victualling office.
Vienna, 336, 340.
Vigo, Spain, 7, 401, 411, 500.
Villa Alva, Don Diego de, 126, 164, 173, 193, 255, 473 (2), 592.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 102, 306, 349.
....., Rob., 215.
Vincent, John, 146, 329.
....., ..., Sarah, relict of, 146, 147, 185, 191, 324.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 329.
Vine, Rich., petition of, 338.
Vines, Geo., 590.
Vinson, Capt. Rich., 445, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 445, 563.
Violet, Mr., 94.
Virginia, ships at, to, or from, 20, 339, 553.
Voss, John de, 108.

Vries, Capt. Islerant de, 380.
Vyne, Geo., 38.
....., Rich, 38.
Vyner, Sir Tho., 140, 143 (3), 147, 148 (3), 149, 152, 155, 156, 169, 173, 174, 184 (2), 186 (2), 193, 235 (2), 237, 247, 254, 255, 285, 286, 304, 307, 309, 331, 358, 362, 367.
....., ..., letter of, 323.
....., ..., petition of, 231.
Vyvian, Francis, 200.

W.

W——, P——, letter of, 351.
Wade, Major John, 155 (3), 172, 408, 413, 420, 429, 508, 518, 544, 570, 575, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 392, 441, 494, 562, 568.
....., Thos., 79, 585.
Waight, or Waith, Mr., 463, 479.
Wainwright, James, 594.
Waite, Matth., 580.
Wakefield, Mr., 302.
Wakefield, co. York, 10.
Wakelyn, Thos., 251.
Waldeck, Count (Christian Louis), 363.
Wale, John, 276, 291, 592.
Wales, 31, 36, 102, 279, 565.
....., commissioners in, 15, 161.
....., counties in, 77, 222.
....., Maj.-general of, 172.
....., ministers in, 191.
....., officers in, 174.
....., Prince of, *see* Charles II.
....., towns of, 222, 223.
....., North, 172, 303 (2).
....., South, 168, 172, 248.
Walford, Edw., 63.
Walker, Thos., 66, 150.
....., W., letters of, 324, 327, 335, 344.
....., Dr. Walter, judge-advocate of the Admiralty, 93, 96, 253.
....., ..., payment to, 590.
....., Wm., minister, 104.
....., Wm., treasurer for army contingencies, 96 (2).
Walkingham, co. York, 298, 304.
Wall, Robt., certificate of, 177.
....., Wm., 446.
Waller, Lady Anne, 270.
....., Sir Hardress, 176.
....., Joseph, Jeremy, and Thos., 552.
....., Sir Wm., 11, 152, 181, 237, 267, 269 (4), 270, 273, 286 (2), 588.
....., Wm., junior, 588.
Walley, Chas., 378.
....., Robt., 462.
Wallingford, co. Berks, 543.
..... Castle, 331.
Wallington, co. Norfolk, 97.
Wallington, Mr., 400.
Wallis, Dr., 51.
Walloons, 365.
Walsh, Sir Thos., 344.
....., seaman, 195.
Walsingham, Thos., 580.
Walters, Maj. George, 40, 61 (5), 90, 100, 173, 212, 224, 234, 276.
....., ..., petition of, 61.
....., ..., Anne, his wife, petition of, 212.
....., Rich., 519.
....., Maj. Rob., 282.
....., ..., sister of, 282.
....., Capt., 577.
Waltham, Thos., certificate of, 177.
Waltham Forest, 175, 208.
Walthew, Hen., 221.
....., ..., answer of, 221.
....., Robt., 221.
Walton, Rob., 591.
....., Dr., 113, 322.
Wantage, co. Berks, 29.
War, articles of, 415.
....., Council of, 415, 429, 454, 492, 540.
....., ..., orders in, 54.
....., Court of, 140, 160, 244.
..... or army treasurers, John Blackwell, jun., and Rich. Deane, 24, 25, 27, 32 (2), 50, 66, 106 (2), 115, 129, 187, 197, 212, 317, 374 (3).
...., orders or references to, 13, 101, 115, 120, 139 (2), 142, 150, 185, 195, 203, 262.
...., ..., alluded to, 3, 14, 19, 44, 101, 142, 187, 195.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 87, 96, 161 (2), 195, 235.
....., treasurers at, late, Sir J. Woollaston, &c., 238, 272.
Ward, Hanan, petition of, 280.
....., Humble, 123.
....., Job, 581.
....., John, petition of, 144.
....., Wm., 140.
Warden, Thos., 45.
Wardrobe keepers, *see* Kinnersley, Clement; Legg, Wm.
Wards, Court of, 64, 159, 174, 331.
....., ..., chamber of, 215.
Ware, Rob., 540.
Ware, co. Herts, 95 (2).
....., co. York, 368.
Wareham, co. Dorset, 60, 244.
Warmfield, co. York, 77.

Warminster, co. Wilts, 198.
Warner, Armiger, 59, 79.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
Warre, Thos., 139.
Warrell, Mr., 191.
Warren, Art., 585.
....., Thos., 1 (2), 42, 50, 435, 564.
....., ..., petition of, 1.
....., Wm., letter of, 498.
....., Mr., 426.
Warronet, John, 499.
Warsaw, 33.
Warton, Mich., 585.
Warwick Castle, letter dated from, 399.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Rob.
....., parishes in, 278 (2).
Warwickshire, 187, 225, 241.
....., justices of peace for, 224.
....., Maj.-general of, 101.
Washburne, co. Gloucester, 96.
Washington, Lawrence, 21, 158.
Wastell, Jo., certificate of, 144.
Waterford, 520, 522, 572.
Waterhouse, Nath., 247.
Watermen, impress of, 575, 576, 579.
Waterson, Thos., 491, 494.
Watkins, Wm., 586.
Watkinson, Capt. Geo., 168, 276.
Watson, James, 109.
....., Capt. Jeffry, report of, 94.
Watts, Thos., letter of, 371.
....., Capt. Wm., 57, 252.
....., ..., petitions of, 57, 543.
....., Lieut., 536, 587.
....., Mr., 578 (2).
Wayte, Capt. Fras., 22, 221 (2).
....., Thos., 221.
Wealch, John, petition of, 503.
Weaver, Robt., 72.
Webb, Chas., 88.
....., John, 580.
....., Nich., 11.
....., Rich., 31.
Webber, Capt. Thos., 455, 467.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, letters of, 455, 467.
Webley, Henry, 394, 507, 538, 563.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
Wedsen, co. Sussex, 584.
Weekes, Obadiah, 384.
....., Rich., 582.
....., Mr., 571.
Welch, Thos., letter of, 504.
....., Capt., 83, 486.
Weld, Edw., 587.
Weldon, Col. Ralph, 185, 209, 224.
Well, Hugh, 281.
Wellings, or Willings, the, ships to or from, 326, 490, 451, 456.
Wells, Thos., 44.
....., minister, 342.
Wells, co. Norfolk, 398, 422, 476.
..... Bay, 422.
....., letter dated from, 536.
....., ships at, to, or from, 496, 536, 549.
....., co. Somerset, inhabitants of, petition of, 23.
..... cathedral, 23 (2).
....., Cuthbert's parish in, 23.
Wellwyn, Wm., 534.
Welsh, Hen., 394.
....., Sir Rob., 294, 295, 297 (5), 338.
....., ..., letter of, 295.
....., ..., letter to, 169.
....., ..., brother of, 169.
....., ..., son of, 296.
....., Wm., 588.
Welshmen, 56.
Welshpool, co. Montgomery, 200.
Wemys, Robert, certificate of, 52.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 17.
....., Mr., 263.
West, the, *see* England, West of.
Westchester, 161.
Westcombe, Nich., letter to, 321.
West India, or Indies, 14, 31, 35, 121, 350, 394, 408, 437, 477, 517, 521, 525, 526, 531.
....., expedition to, 33, 34, 87, 483, 492, 571; *see also* America and Jamaica.
..... fleet, 126, 137, 339, 359, 387, 456, 474, 509, 515, 527, 566.
....., ..., surgeon-general of, 571.
....., imports from, 115, 121, 126, 343.
....., service in, 499, 524, 530.
....., ships at, to, or from, 369, 391 (2), 407, 425 (2), 429, 435, 436, 437, 445, 480, 517, 523, 530, 531, 546, 547, 558.
....., travellers to or from, 404, 460, 465, 486.
Westminster, 41, 70–72, 74, 75, 100, 126, 212, 223, 247, 271, 279, 304, 366, 387, 409, 545, 584.
....., banishment from, 91, 96.
....., hackney coachmen of, 26, 75, 180.
....., inhabitants of, 220.
....., justices of peace of, 27, 71 (2), 75.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 56, 269, 270, 312, 324, 428, 510, 515, 527, 595.
....., Maj.-general of, *see* Berkstead, Sir John.
....., persons in or about, 96, 206, 263, 403.
Westminster, streets, buildings, &c., in:—
Abbey, 110, 116, 259.
....., chapter house of, 147.
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
Hall, 73, 149.
Mews, 247.
Old Tilt Yard, 143.
Painted Chamber, 110.
Palace Yard, 589, 591.
....., Old, 150, 142.

Westminster, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Scotland-yard, 119.
....., paper dated from, 364.
Tuthill fields, 310 (2).
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, 65, 72, 200, 268.
....., Major-general of, *see* Lambert, Lord.
....., places in, 97, 298.
Weston, co. Somerset, 36, 200.
....., letter dated from, 92.
..... Zoyland, co. Somerset, 286.
Weston, Ben., 200.
....., Royalist, 17, 67.
Wetherel, or Wetherhold, Mr., 26, 51.
Weykes, John, petition of, 170.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 124, 176, 436, 460, 524.
....., deputy mayor, bailiffs, &c., of, certificate by, 177.
....., inhabitants of, 176, 277.
....., letters dated from, 399, 423, 438, 486, 488, 523, 575, 579.
....., ships at, to, or from, 418, 488, 496.
Whadden Chace, 102, 128.
Whale oil, 280.
Whallesbye, Edw., 543.
Whalley, Edw., Maj.-general of co. Leicester, &c., 95, 149, 175, 187 (2), 255.
....., ..., letters to, 80, 101.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
....., Peter, 137.
Whalley, co. Lancaster, 291.
Whaly, Capt. John, 348.
Wharton parish, 167.
Wharton, Thos., 581.
Wheathamstead, co. Herts, 96.
Wheatley, Capt. Wm., petition of, 311.
Wheeler, Wm., 594.
....., ..., certificate by, 27.
....., Mr., 10, 88.
Whetham, Nath., 3.
....., ..., certificate by, 367.
Whetstone, Capt., *see* Whitstone.
....., Lieut.-col., 593.
Whichcote, Edw., 584.
Whichwood Forest, 89, 151.
Whitby, 402, 416.
Whitchurch, Mr., 164.
White, Lieut.-col. Fran., 63, 188, 546.
...., Hen., 551.
....., J., letter of, 41.
....., John, *see* Bonnell, Matt.
....., Rich., *see* Pawley, Geo.
....., Thos., alderman and mayor of Dover, 82, 153, 337, 382, 393, 396, 413, 418, 461, 528, 532, 555, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 391, 396, 431, 446, 452, 472, 479, 497, 522 (2), 525, 528, 529, 531, 534 (2), 536 (2), 539, 569, 570.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 447.
White—*cont.*
....., Col., 444.
....., Royalist, 302.
....., widow, 515.
Whitehall, Westminster, 28, 69, 128, 143, 237, 242, 243, 247, 295, 297, 322, 335, 338, 348, 485, 486, 488, 494, 537, 545, 554, 589, 590–594.
....., banqueting house in, 283.
....., chambers at, 318.
..... Gate, 108.
....., guards at, 128 (3), 141, 332, 582.
....., letters addressed to, 434, 448, 564, 567, 568, 574.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 10, 16, 17, 30 (2), 36 (2), 40, 41 (3), 45, 49, 57–59, 66, 81 (2), 90 (2), 91, 98 (2), 101 (2), 107, 116, 117, 121, 137 (2), 149 (2), 188, 199, 200 (3), 210 (2), 212, 215 (3), 228, 263 (2), 276, 277, 287 (2), 289, 297, 301, 309, 310, 315, 318, 320, 324, 335, 359, 369 (2), 370, 376, 419, 432, 438, 488, 512, 518, 526, 527, 529 (2), 531, 538.
....., paper office at, 590.
....., persons in or sent to, 92, 427, 429, 584.
....., plot against, 259.
....., preachers at, 361, 589, 590 (2), 591, 592, 593 (2).
....., servants, &c., at, 359, 589 (2), 591 (2), 592, 594.
....., stables at, 77.
....., stone gallery at, 86.
Whitehorne, Capt. Wm., 82 (2), 109 (2), 350, 387, 397, 401 (2), 403, 406–408, 411, 413 (2), 415, 421, 447–449, 477, 488, 490, 491, 494, 525, 532 (2), 536, 548, 556, 557, 578, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 54, 68, 73, 74, 81, 202, 337 (3), 339, 343, 350–353, 364, 371, 381, 388, 439, 452, 459, 463, 470, 473, 478, 479, 485, 490 (2), 492, 497 (2), 508, 509, 516, 518, 520, 524, 528, 535, 548, 552, 554, 555, 567, 568, 571, 573, 574.
Whiteing, Rich., 519, 522.
White Lackington, co. Somerset, 139.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, lord commissioner of the Great Seal, Treasury commissioner, 2, 18, 238, 257.
....., ..., reference to, 19.
....., ..., as speaker of Parliament, 276.
Whiteway, John, 123, 260.
Whitfield, Mr., 232.
Whitley, Col., 92.
....., ..., note by, 92.
Whitstone, Capt. J., 29, 370, 382, 468, 509, 541, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 400, 412, 438, 452, 457 (2), 466, 472, 493.
Whittell, Mr., 469.
Whitty, Capt. Pet., 202.
....., Rich., 202.

Whorwood, Brome, sen., 23, 92, 130, 146, 179, 236, 242, 257, 284, 341, 363, 364.
....., ..., letter of, 40.
....., Brome, jun., 40, 92, 130, 242, 257, 263, 318, 333, 351, 390 (2).
Wiatt, Devereux, *see* Wyatt.
Wick, Scotland, 103, 128.
Wicker, John, 57.
....., ..., bill by, 252.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
Widdrington, Sir Edw., 276.
....., Sir Thos., commissioner of Great Seal and Treasury commissioner, 19, 112, 198, 202, 203, 204, 251, 257, 269, 276, 567.
Wigan, John, 31, 38.
Wight, Isle of, 63, 98, 225, 447.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Sydenham, Col. Wm.
....., ..., letter dated from, 454.
....., ..., places in, 291, 355.
....., ..., prisoners in, 130, 194 (2).
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 403, 440, 446, 449, 452, 454 (2), 457, 474, 478, 496, 538, 579.
....., ..., stores at or for, 47, 356.
Wightwick, Sam., 299.
Wilcox, Rich., 61.
Wild, Thos., 36.
Wilde, Thos., letters of, 476, 521, 524, 572.
Wildes, Julius, 292.
....., ..., Rose, wife of, examination of, 292.
Wildgoose (merchant), 306.
Wildman (Royalist), 67.
Wilkes, Col. Tim., 386.
Wilkins, John, of Redriff, 520.
....., Dr. John, 51, 389.
Wilkinson, Bryant, 229, 230.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 230 (2).
....., George, petition of, 500.
....., John, 521, 534.
....., Magdalen, 521.
....., Capt. Rob., 381, 404, 407, 417 (2), 453, 457, 468, 479, 481, 549, 567, 570, 572, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 405, 412, 419, 441, 443, 453, 536, 562, 574, 576.
....., Dr., 385.
Willaston, co. Northampton, 167.
Willes, Hen., 321.
Willett, Jas., 592.
Willey, Lieut. Theodorus, 68.
....., ..., petition of, 68.
Willgresse, John, letter of, 431.
Williams, Fras., 434.
....., Hen., 198.
....., Hugh, 141.
....., Capt. Jas., 488.
....., Oliver, 168, 286, 291.
....., Lady Rebecca, payments to, 589–591, 594.
Williams—*cont.*
....., Thos., 403.
....., Wm., payments to, 590–594.
..... (seaman), 195.
Williamson, Adrian, 512.
....., Jos., 109, 111, 216, 363.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 7, 18, 23, 26, 37, 40, 41, 51, 73 (2), 88, 92, 95, 105, 109, 111, 113, 118, 126, 127 (2), 130, 136, 138, 139 (2), 142, 144, 146 (2), 149, 154, 170, 173, 176, 178–180, 190, 195, 206, 216 (3), 218, 222, 229, 236 (2), 237, 242 (2), 250, 255, 257, 259, 263, 270, 271, 284 (2), 292, 297, 305, 318, 322 (2), 324 (3), 333 (2), 338 (2), 341 (2), 344, 351–353, 359, 363, 371, 373, 375, 390 (2).
....., ..., note-book of, 222.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 113.
....., ..., pupils of, 222, 390.
....., ..., Geo., brother of, 352.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 375.
....., Ninian, 87, 589.
....., Thos., 13.
Willings, the, *see* Wellings.
Willington, Lieut.-col., letter to, 212.
Willis, Jas., 31.
....., Robt., 482, 529, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 432, 558.
Willmott, Edm., 419.
Willoughby, Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, 330 (2).
....., Eliz., 586.
....., Capt. Fras., Navy commissioner, Portsmouth, 57, 209, 256, 357, 417, 451, 459, 469, 474, 479, 539, 544, 564, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 412, 415, 419, 433, 436 (2), 439, 441–443, 445 (3), 447, 449 (2), 452–454, 456, 466, 526, 536, 544, 545, 546, 549, 550, 552, 554, 557 (2), 559, 562, 563, 565, 566, 568, 571, 574, 576, 577 (2) 579 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 149, 468, 521, 524, 537.
....., ..., papers of, 505.
....., ..., father of, 209, 256.
..... Col. Thos., 225.
....., Wm., 581.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
Willowbrook, co. Northampton, 93.
Willows, Rich., 200.
Wills, Probate of, *see* Probate.
Wilmot, Henry, Lord Wilmot, and Earl of Rochester, 34, 249, 293, 297, 340, 344.
....., Charles, 34.
Wiloch, Thos., letter of, 83.
Wilsby, John, 595.
Wilson, Ant., 468.
....., John, 185.
....., Wm., 20.
....., Mr., letter to, 93.
....., Mr., of Leith, 510, 531.

Wiltocks, Fras., 299.
Wiltshire, 65, 277 (2).
....., commissioners for, 158, 159.
....., Maj.-general for, 25, 34.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 21, 22, 121.
....., places in, 21, 22 34, 96 (2), 198, 208, 277, 307.
....., tax in, 94, 99.
Win, Mr., keeper of Bridewell, 289.
Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, 12.
Winchcombe, John, 36.
Winchester assize, 64.
..... College, 86, 390.
....., letter dated from, 4.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet, John.
....., ministers at, 232.
Wind, Joachim and Frederick, 587.
Winderbourne, Sir Alex., 175, 313.
Windham, Edm., 8.
Windis, Sam., letter of, 377.
....., ..., family of, 378.
Windram, Geo., 10.
Windsor, 69, 145.
....., Broad, co. Dorset, 211.
..... Castle, 69, 171, 216, 247, 273, 543.
...., governor of, 105, 112, 114, 116, 129, 130, 153, 215, 582.
...., prisoners in, 71, 116, 130, 169, 215, 239, 582 (2), 586.
..... College, 216.
....., Dean's Hall in, 69.
..... garrison, 133.
....., St. George's Chapel in, 69.
Wines, 184 (2), 227, 586 (2).
....., Canary, 322, 323.
....., excise on, 107.
..... for the fleet, 226, 307, 339, 496.
....., import of, 111.
..... Office, 142.
....., prizage of, 181.
....., ..., farmer of, *see* Paul, Wm.
Wing, Mr., 165.
Wingate, Edm., 24, 46.
Winge, Vincent, 285.
Winn, Dan., petition of, 76.
Winston, co. Suffolk, 104.
Winter, Roger, 515.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., Thos., 252.
....., ..., petition of, 163.
Winterton, Norfolk, letter dated from, 412.
..... Ness, 381, 415, 420.
Winthorp, Col., 214.
Wisbeach, Isle of Ely, 261 (2).
Wise, Dan., 56 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 55.
....., Capt., 549, 566.
Wiseman, Sir Thos., 225, 241, 249.
Wisley, co. Surrey, 4.
Wiston, co. Pembroke, 55.
Witch, a, 424.
Withers, Attorney, 868.
Witt, Rich., 389.
Wittering, East, Sussex, 96.
Wivel, Mr., 371, 388.
Wivenho, Essex, 491.
Wm., Mr., 302.
Wogan, John, 164.
Wokingham, co. Berks, 330.
Wollaston, Hen., 152.
Wolseley, Sir Cha., 119.
....., ..., as member of Council, 3, 6, 13, 14 (2), 20–22, 24, 49, 57 (2), 64, 66, 71, 72 (2), 77, 90, 129, 130, 132, 175, 181, 189, 191 (2), 192, 198, 208, 210, 224–226, 233, 235, 239–242, 245, 246, 248 (2), 253, 255, 256, 262, 273, 278, 279, 286 (2), 300 (2), 342, 369.
Wood, Ed., 452.
....., ..., letter of, 221.
....., John, 171, 172.
....., ..., petition of, 338.
....., Robert, 7.
....., Wm., 510, 579.
....., ..., letter of, 425.
....., minister, 247.
....., Mrs., 450.
Woodall, Fred., 13.
Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 286, 523.
Woodford, Thos., 208.
....., ..., petitions of, 251 (2).
Woodhall, minister, 241.
Woodiat, John, 72.
Woodman, Wm., 5.
Woodmote Court, 371.
Woodstock, co. Oxon, 5, 241, 278.
....., charter for, 71.
Woodward, Mr., 198.
Wool, export and import of, 47, 57, 113 (2), 212.
Woolger, John, 483, 486, 488.
Woollaston, Sir John, *see* War, treasurers at, late.
Woolters, Capt. Jno., letters of, 405, 409, 417 (2), 424, 429, 431, 497, 536, 553, 578.
Woolwich, 487, 510.
..... Dockyard, 507, 519, 532, 532.
...., clerk of the check at, 532.
...., letter dated from, 391.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Peter.
..... Ham, creek at, 560.
....., letters dated from, 392, 396, 399, 403, 439, 445, 455, 456, 463, 466, 479, 480, 483, 493, 495, 508, 509, 518, 523, 526, 527, 532, 533, 545, 553 (2), 560.
....., Ropeyard, 395, 506.
....., ..., letter dated from, 432.
....., ships at, 395, 400, 429, 448, 450, 494 (2), 507, 509, 524, 532, 541, 555 (2).

Woolwich—*cont.*
....., ships building or repairing at, 392, 393 (2), 483, 494, 539, 541 (2), 542, 544, 546, 553.
....., ships of, 450.
....., ships to or from, 339, 395, 424, 427, 466, 467, 519, 520, 553.
....., stores at or for, 392, 417, 430, 436, 439, 443, 459, 479, 481, 509–515, 523, 550.
....., travellers to or from, 393, 397, 401, 497, 519 (2), 522, 528, 558.
....., watergate at, 560.
....., watermen at, 560.
....., workmen at, 525, 553.
Wooverley, co. Worcester, 15.
Worcester, 15, 56, 213.
....., Andrew's in, 15.
....., battle of, 197, 213 (2), 217, 268, 271, 501.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset.
Worcester House, London, 6, 43, 46, 47 (2), 57, 133, 156.
...., Commissioners for accounts at, *see* Accounts.
...., Commissioners for discoveries at, *see* Discoveries, Commissioners at.
...., Trustees or contractors at, *see* Charles I., crown lands, sale of, trustees for.
Worcestershire, 137, 561.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 38, 173.
....., places in, 15 (5), 38, 201, 283, 356 (3).
Worfield, Geo., 56.
Works, surveyor of, *see* Embree, John.
Worksop, co. Notts, 286.
Wormell, Barth., letter of, 232.
Worrall, Rob., 245, 279.
Worsley, Charles, Maj.-general of cos. Stafford, Chester, and Lancaster, 28 (2), 97, 141, 143, 171 (2), 172, 198, 199, 226.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, 28, 97, 171, 199, 226, 266, 590, 592.
....., ..., children of, 97, 226, 590.
Wortley, Sir Thos., 34.
....., ..., Mary, his widow, petitions of, 34 (2).
Wotton, co. Kent, 154.
....., co. Northampton, 96, 107.
Wraxhall, co. Wilts, 96.
Wray, Edw., 390.
....., Theop., 581.
Wren, Dr., 148.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 132.
Wright, Jas., 163.
....., Capt. Thos., 455, 462, 550, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 434, 438, 447, 456, 466, 469, 476, 479, 484, 548, 556, 566, 577.
Wright—*cont.*
....., Wm., 127, 544.
....., commissary, 129.
....., Dr., 183.
Wrighton, co. Norfolk, 378.
Writer, Clement, 56.
....., ..., petitions of, 56, 57.
....., Thos., 164.
....., ..., petition of, 213.
Writtlemarch, letter dated from, 200.
Wroth, Col., 169.
Wyan, Mr., 239, 268.
Wyatt, or Wiatt, Devereux, 505.
....., ..., letter of, 433.
Wycombe, West, co. Bucks, 132.
Wye, Richard, letter of, 511.
Wyer, James, 181.
Wyers Bay, Portugal, 126, 283, 375, 377, 444 (2), 513.
...., letters dated from, 433, 472, 578.
Wylde, Mary, 587.
Wynne, Roger, 310.

Y.

Yaixely, Roger, 393.
Yale, David, petition of, 327.
Yardley, Lieut. Rob., petitions of, 216, 258.
Yarington, Capt. And., 164.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 53, 88, 99, 161, 374, 457, 470, 500, 525, 536, 554.
....., bailiffs of, 452.
....., ..., letter of, 381.
....., ..., petition of, 503.
..... fisheries, 485.
....., forces at, 72, 382.
..... frigate, officers of, petition of, 503.
..... Haven, 441.
....., inhabitants of, 321, 381, 383 (2), 476, 491, 507, 521.
....., letters dated from, 53, 82, 381, 396, 397, 402, 406 (2), 407, 408, 410, 412, 413, 414, 416, 422 (2), 443, 451, 452, 453, 456, 458 (2), 461, 462 (2), 465 (2), 467, 470, 471, 475, 476 (2), 478, 479, 486, 494, 495, 498, 508, 514, 521, 523, 524, 531, 556, 566, 569, 572, 573.
....., letters directed to, 442, 572.
....., magistrates of, 83.
....., passes to or from, 586.
....., persons at, 83, 472, 476, 556, 566.
....., prisoners at, 83 (2).
..... Roads, 118, 342, 422.

Yarmouth Roads—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 394, 397 (2), 398, 402 (2), 403 (2), 406 (2), 408, 410–412, 417–420, 422, 437, 449–451, 453, 456–458 (2), 461, 462, 465, 471, 475, 480, 512, 533, 535, 537 (2), 541, 553, 566, 567, 570, 573, 576, 577.
....., ships in, 429, 450, 566.
....., ships to or from, 397 (2), 423 (2), 456 (2), 465, 468, 545, 549, 556 (2), 559, 573, 574, 575.
..... sands, 441.
....., shipmasters of, petitions of, 503 (2).
....., shipowners of, petition of, 503.
....., ships at, to, or from, 339, 397 (3), 398, 401, 403, 404, 405 (2), 407 (2), 417, 418, 423, 437, 440, 441, 447 (2), 450, 451, 457, 466, 469, 479, 486, 516, 518, 532, 535, 536 (2), 545, 547 (2), 548 (2), 550, 553 (2), 555, 562, 566 (2), 568, 571, 573.
....., ships of, 325, 405, 417, 420, 421, 422, 476, 486, 489, 514, 532.
....., storm at, 446.
..... traders, 286.
....., travellers to or from, 452, 482, 488.
Yeates, John, 181.
Yeo, Chas., 195.
Yeovil, co. Somerset, 330.
Yonge, Thos., petition of, 503.
York, Wm., certificate by, 367.
York, 64.
..... Castle, 559.
...., letter dated from, 572.
...., prisoners in, 501, 552, 559, 572.
....., deanery of, 182.
....., duke of, *see* James.
....., inhabitants of, 318, 475.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 81, 298, 483, 559.
....., mayor of, 501.
....., ..., letter from, 552.
....., merchants of, 118, 119, 438.
....., persons in, 488, 502, 584.
....., prisoners at, 220, 341, 483, 499, 500 (2), 559.
... ., ships of, 572.
Yorkshire, 43, 65, 104, 132, 196, 228, 276, 292, 358, 373.
....., commissioners for, 64, 89 (2), 114, 276, 304.
..... gentlemen, 241.
....., justices of peace in, 144.
....., Maj.-general of, *see* Lambert, Lord.
....., Maj.-general and commissioners of, 21, 159, 214, 235, 298.
....., militia in, 120.
....., places in, 10, 20, 62, 77 (2), 132, 144, 150, 159, 171, 181, 182, 281, 282, 298 (2), 299, 304 (2), 305, 330 (3), 356, 368, 499.
....., sheriffs of, 272, 276.
....., East Riding, 65 (2).
....., North Riding, 144 (2).
....., West Riding, 10, 144, 373.
Youghall, Ireland, 449.
Youlston, co. Devon, 226.
Young, Capt. Ant., 515, 517, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 444 (2).
....., Geo., 439.
..... , John, 95 (2).
....., Olive, 581.
....., Thos., letters of, 522.
....., Mr., 344.

Z.

Zacharias, Capt. Jacob, 499, 578.
Zante, 502.
Zealand, 293, 353, 365, 380, 381, 588.
....., passes to, 580.
Zealanders, 249.
Zion, songs of, 88.
Zouch, Allen, 586.
....., Edw., 588.
Zouche, Rich., 389.